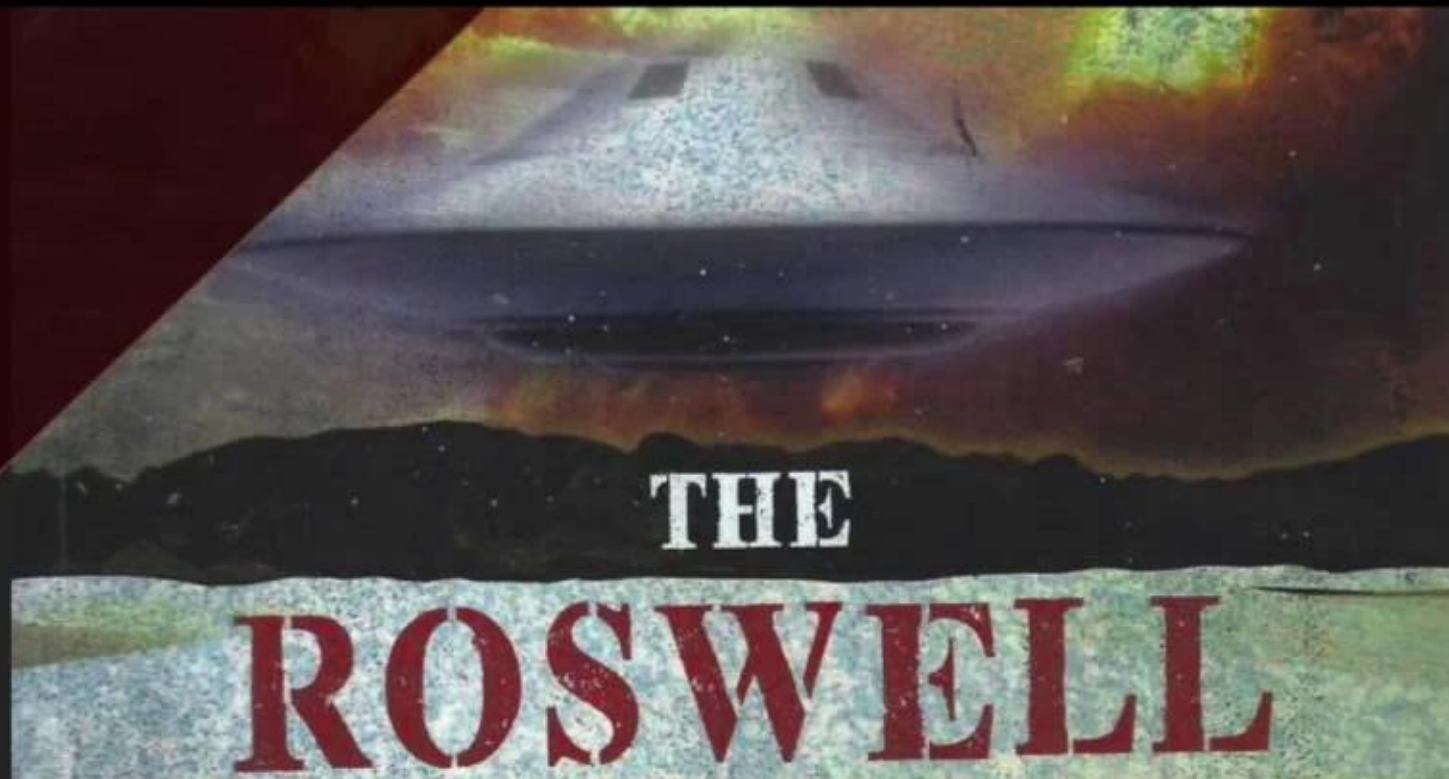


05/14/17



THE

ROSWELL

NICK REDFERN

EXPOSING A SHOCKING
AND SINISTER SECRET

1
00:00:03,510 --> 00:00:01,829
this gcn program brought to you by

2
00:00:05,349 --> 00:00:03,520
frederick remington fully cooked bacon

3
00:00:06,990 --> 00:00:05,359
the thickest meatiest center cut bacon

4
00:00:08,310 --> 00:00:07,000
in the industry available at

5
00:00:17,420 --> 00:00:08,320
fullycookedbacon.com that's

6
00:00:23,980 --> 00:00:21,750
[Music]

7
00:00:32,709 --> 00:00:23,990
so

8
00:00:38,229 --> 00:00:35,910
you're in the paracast the gold standard

9
00:00:39,590 --> 00:00:38,239
of paranormal radio

10
00:00:43,190 --> 00:00:39,600
and now

11
00:00:48,549 --> 00:00:46,069
now sometime back we kind of said we're

12
00:00:51,350 --> 00:00:48,559
not going to talk about roswell

13
00:00:53,590 --> 00:00:51,360

much or at all in the paracast

14

00:00:55,670 --> 00:00:53,600

and that was after we had kevin randall

15

00:00:58,790 --> 00:00:55,680

talking about his book roswell in the

16

00:01:01,349 --> 00:00:58,800

21st century where he kind of recanted

17

00:01:02,709 --> 00:01:01,359

certainties about roswell

18

00:01:04,549 --> 00:01:02,719

such as whether

19

00:01:06,230 --> 00:01:04,559

alien bodies were seen in connection

20

00:01:07,270 --> 00:01:06,240

with the crashed

21

00:01:10,230 --> 00:01:07,280

object

22

00:01:11,750 --> 00:01:10,240

and also whether it was a spaceship

23

00:01:15,030 --> 00:01:11,760

so his contention that something

24

00:01:17,030 --> 00:01:15,040

happened but we may never find out what

25

00:01:19,190 --> 00:01:17,040

and then we go back to our old friend

26

00:01:21,749 --> 00:01:19,200

nick redfern now nick

27

00:01:24,870 --> 00:01:21,759

has written 40 books

28

00:01:27,590 --> 00:01:24,880

and that's just since last week

29

00:01:30,070 --> 00:01:27,600

and back in 2005 he wrote a book called

30

00:01:32,310 --> 00:01:30,080

body snatchers in the desert

31

00:01:34,149 --> 00:01:32,320

a totally different picture of roswell

32

00:01:36,069 --> 00:01:34,159

and at the time

33

00:01:37,830 --> 00:01:36,079

a lot of it was dismissed

34

00:01:40,069 --> 00:01:37,840

now since then he's taken all the

35

00:01:42,390 --> 00:01:40,079

evidence he didn't put in that book and

36

00:01:43,749 --> 00:01:42,400

additional evidence and he's assembled a

37

00:01:45,990 --> 00:01:43,759

new book that we're going to talk about

38

00:01:50,230 --> 00:01:46,000

in our next segment called the roswell

39

00:01:52,230 --> 00:01:50,240

ufo conspiracy exposing a shocking

40

00:01:53,910 --> 00:01:52,240

and sinister secret

41

00:01:55,830 --> 00:01:53,920

sinister we're going to find out what

42

00:01:58,149 --> 00:01:55,840

nick redfearn has to say

43

00:02:00,550 --> 00:01:58,159

in the meantime neighbors if you

44

00:02:03,190 --> 00:02:00,560

subscribe to the powercast plus we have

45

00:02:05,429 --> 00:02:03,200

something real special for you this week

46

00:02:08,070 --> 00:02:05,439

there is a retired college professor and

47

00:02:09,830 --> 00:02:08,080

accountant by the name of monty shriver

48

00:02:11,990 --> 00:02:09,840

a guy who grew up

49

00:02:14,150 --> 00:02:12,000

in aztec new mexico

50

00:02:17,110 --> 00:02:14,160

and he's an older guy

51
00:02:19,110 --> 00:02:17,120
fellow in his 80s but he is bright

52
00:02:21,270 --> 00:02:19,120
he has a great memory of what

53
00:02:22,710 --> 00:02:21,280
happened and let's just paint this

54
00:02:23,750 --> 00:02:22,720
picture here

55
00:02:27,670 --> 00:02:23,760
so

56
00:02:29,430 --> 00:02:27,680
in 1948 he's like 13 14 years old he

57
00:02:31,510 --> 00:02:29,440
lived in aztec then

58
00:02:35,750 --> 00:02:31,520
went to high school in aztec

59
00:02:37,030 --> 00:02:35,760
lived his life for the next 52 years

60
00:02:40,869 --> 00:02:37,040
and never

61
00:02:43,830 --> 00:02:40,879
heard anything about a ufo crash at hart

62
00:02:46,869 --> 00:02:43,840
canyon in aztec new mexico

63
00:02:48,949 --> 00:02:46,879

and then he visits his mom in 2000

64

00:02:51,670 --> 00:02:48,959

and he hears about this

65

00:02:53,509 --> 00:02:51,680

aztec ufo symposium

66

00:02:55,350 --> 00:02:53,519

and what's this about

67

00:02:56,390 --> 00:02:55,360

so he and his wife spent a year doing

68

00:02:58,229 --> 00:02:56,400

research

69

00:03:00,309 --> 00:02:58,239

and most of you probably heard

70

00:03:02,390 --> 00:03:00,319

at least the basics of this he did do an

71

00:03:04,949 --> 00:03:02,400

article a long article

72

00:03:05,990 --> 00:03:04,959

for kevin randle's different perspective

73

00:03:08,149 --> 00:03:06,000

blog

74

00:03:11,030 --> 00:03:08,159

but the key is that he

75

00:03:12,070 --> 00:03:11,040

checked the three books published

76

00:03:14,470 --> 00:03:12,080

about

77

00:03:15,990 --> 00:03:14,480

aztec behind the flying saucers from

78

00:03:18,309 --> 00:03:16,000

frank scully the book from william

79

00:03:21,350 --> 00:03:18,319

steinman and wendell stevens back in

80

00:03:22,630 --> 00:03:21,360

1986 in the book from scott and suzanne

81

00:03:25,750 --> 00:03:22,640

ramsey

82

00:03:27,910 --> 00:03:25,760

and he couldn't verify the witnesses

83

00:03:29,190 --> 00:03:27,920

he went back to his class reunion monte

84

00:03:30,229 --> 00:03:29,200

shriver did

85

00:03:31,589 --> 00:03:30,239

and

86

00:03:33,190 --> 00:03:31,599

nobody

87

00:03:36,229 --> 00:03:33,200

the people he went to school with in

88

00:03:38,470 --> 00:03:36,239

aztec new mexico nobody remembered a

89

00:03:40,550 --> 00:03:38,480

flying saucer crash

90

00:03:44,070 --> 00:03:40,560

is that the end of it chris

91

00:03:46,869 --> 00:03:44,080

well i've always been kind of doubtful

92

00:03:48,869 --> 00:03:46,879

to put it mildly um about any sort of

93

00:03:51,110 --> 00:03:48,879

crash it has and

94

00:03:53,670 --> 00:03:51,120

i think that this this does it puts a

95

00:03:56,390 --> 00:03:53,680

big spike in the uh in the coffin i i

96

00:03:58,070 --> 00:03:56,400

don't think it's the final um nail but i

97

00:04:00,470 --> 00:03:58,080

do think it pretty much does close the

98

00:04:02,869 --> 00:04:00,480

door on at least in my mind it does

99

00:04:05,429 --> 00:04:02,879

well of course we know that our friend

100

00:04:08,149 --> 00:04:05,439

paul kimball has referred to the aztec

101

00:04:09,589 --> 00:04:08,159

case as ufology's dracula

102

00:04:11,429 --> 00:04:09,599

you know and i think of the scene from

103

00:04:13,990 --> 00:04:11,439

one of the old dracula movies where john

104

00:04:15,589 --> 00:04:14,000

carradine played dracula and he has a

105

00:04:18,550 --> 00:04:15,599

stake in his heart

106

00:04:21,590 --> 00:04:18,560

and as soon as the mad scientist pulls

107

00:04:23,110 --> 00:04:21,600

the stake out he comes back to life

108

00:04:25,909 --> 00:04:23,120

i think that's what he means about it

109

00:04:27,030 --> 00:04:25,919

being ufology's dracula i just wonder

110

00:04:30,230 --> 00:04:27,040

though why

111

00:04:32,390 --> 00:04:30,240

it appears that stanton friedman

112

00:04:35,110 --> 00:04:32,400

still believes in naztech

113

00:04:36,150 --> 00:04:35,120

i'm kind of concerned about that yeah

114

00:04:38,150 --> 00:04:36,160

that's about

115

00:04:40,629 --> 00:04:38,160

a concern i have about stan i like him

116

00:04:43,510 --> 00:04:40,639

i've known the guy for several decades

117

00:04:45,270 --> 00:04:43,520

but i don't know that he's ever actually

118

00:04:46,230 --> 00:04:45,280

recanted anything

119

00:04:48,070 --> 00:04:46,240

do you

120

00:04:49,510 --> 00:04:48,080

no once he's uh once he's taken a

121

00:04:51,670 --> 00:04:49,520

position he's

122

00:04:53,270 --> 00:04:51,680

he's like a mori eel or a pit bull he

123

00:04:56,310 --> 00:04:53,280

does not let go

124

00:04:58,150 --> 00:04:56,320

well i like that metaphor there well you

125

00:04:59,749 --> 00:04:58,160

know it's good to be

126
00:05:01,430 --> 00:04:59,759
dedicated to

127
00:05:03,749 --> 00:05:01,440
whatever you're researching

128
00:05:06,310 --> 00:05:03,759
but it's certainly good also to take all

129
00:05:08,710 --> 00:05:06,320
these cases that aren't passing muster

130
00:05:12,629 --> 00:05:08,720
and set them aside

131
00:05:15,749 --> 00:05:12,639
and certainly i think it's long past its

132
00:05:17,670 --> 00:05:15,759
usefulness for research aztec

133
00:05:19,189 --> 00:05:17,680
it's gotta go away now roswell is

134
00:05:21,590 --> 00:05:19,199
another thing

135
00:05:23,670 --> 00:05:21,600
something happened there

136
00:05:25,270 --> 00:05:23,680
people remember something happening

137
00:05:29,270 --> 00:05:25,280
there

138
00:05:31,029 --> 00:05:29,280

of what happened

139

00:05:33,029 --> 00:05:31,039

there was obviously a newspaper story

140

00:05:34,310 --> 00:05:33,039

about a flying disc and then later it's

141

00:05:35,830 --> 00:05:34,320

just a balloon

142

00:05:37,590 --> 00:05:35,840

with aztec

143

00:05:39,670 --> 00:05:37,600

in 1948

144

00:05:41,350 --> 00:05:39,680

in a town of 800 people there was a

145

00:05:43,830 --> 00:05:41,360

weekly newspaper

146

00:05:46,390 --> 00:05:43,840

and you know in a town that size

147

00:05:48,629 --> 00:05:46,400

nobody can breathe too hard without

148

00:05:51,189 --> 00:05:48,639

people knowing about it and nobody knew

149

00:05:53,830 --> 00:05:51,199

about this obviously in roswell there

150

00:05:55,430 --> 00:05:53,840

were tons of stories and that's almost

151

00:05:57,350 --> 00:05:55,440

the problem too there were so many

152

00:05:58,790 --> 00:05:57,360

stories to sort out

153

00:06:01,110 --> 00:05:58,800

that i don't know

154

00:06:02,870 --> 00:06:01,120

it was very very difficult

155

00:06:05,350 --> 00:06:02,880

then of course the other thing we

156

00:06:07,430 --> 00:06:05,360

haven't really gone into too much

157

00:06:08,710 --> 00:06:07,440

a couple of years back we had james

158

00:06:10,790 --> 00:06:08,720

carrion

159

00:06:13,110 --> 00:06:10,800

the author of a book called the rosetta

160

00:06:14,550 --> 00:06:13,120

deception about the ghost rockets in

161

00:06:17,029 --> 00:06:14,560

world war ii

162

00:06:20,230 --> 00:06:17,039

at the time he said he was working on a

163

00:06:22,070 --> 00:06:20,240

book called the roswell deception

164

00:06:24,309 --> 00:06:22,080

and i suppose he meant

165

00:06:26,070 --> 00:06:24,319

that the roswell was a cover

166

00:06:28,710 --> 00:06:26,080

the roswell flying

167

00:06:30,790 --> 00:06:28,720

disc episode was a cover for some sort

168

00:06:32,870 --> 00:06:30,800

of intelligence thing

169

00:06:34,469 --> 00:06:32,880

that happened at that time

170

00:06:35,990 --> 00:06:34,479

but unfortunately

171

00:06:37,670 --> 00:06:36,000

i haven't heard from him since he was

172

00:06:39,110 --> 00:06:37,680

booked to be on the power cast by the

173

00:06:39,909 --> 00:06:39,120

way carry on

174

00:06:42,150 --> 00:06:39,919

and

175

00:06:44,870 --> 00:06:42,160

never responded after saying i have a

176
00:06:46,710 --> 00:06:44,880
family issue can't show up have you seen

177
00:06:49,270 --> 00:06:46,720
any stuff from him on facebook at all he

178
00:06:51,270 --> 00:06:49,280
seems to have vanished no i haven't um

179
00:06:52,710 --> 00:06:51,280
also albert rosalia's there's another

180
00:06:54,629 --> 00:06:52,720
one too that

181
00:06:56,790 --> 00:06:54,639
kind of ducked this

182
00:06:58,230 --> 00:06:56,800
right i've been in touch with rosalia's a

183
00:06:59,350 --> 00:06:58,240
few times and said come on the power

184
00:07:01,749 --> 00:06:59,360
cast let's

185
00:07:02,950 --> 00:07:01,759
catch up here's yeah i'll do it and i'll

186
00:07:06,550 --> 00:07:02,960
do it

187
00:07:08,550 --> 00:07:06,560
september and september he doesn't

188
00:07:09,350 --> 00:07:08,560

respond and you wonder about people like

189

00:07:10,150 --> 00:07:09,360

that

190

00:07:14,469 --> 00:07:10,160

now

191

00:07:16,230 --> 00:07:14,479

there is a family issue that's

192

00:07:18,790 --> 00:07:16,240

serious and i don't want to make any

193

00:07:20,790 --> 00:07:18,800

prejudgments there so i just hope we do

194

00:07:23,430 --> 00:07:20,800

hear from him because

195

00:07:25,510 --> 00:07:23,440

roswell is not to me at all of interest

196

00:07:28,150 --> 00:07:25,520

as a ufo case i don't think of it as a

197

00:07:29,350 --> 00:07:28,160

ufo case anymore i was skeptical over

198

00:07:31,589 --> 00:07:29,360

the years

199

00:07:33,189 --> 00:07:31,599

but i think if there's any intelligence

200

00:07:34,550 --> 00:07:33,199

aspect there and a better way to

201
00:07:35,909 --> 00:07:34,560
understand

202
00:07:37,589 --> 00:07:35,919
what our military and what our

203
00:07:39,350 --> 00:07:37,599
government was up to

204
00:07:41,510 --> 00:07:39,360
after world war ii

205
00:07:44,950 --> 00:07:41,520
and if there's a key to that

206
00:07:46,629 --> 00:07:44,960
in roswell would be nice to know

207
00:07:47,830 --> 00:07:46,639
i also wonder what

208
00:07:52,870 --> 00:07:47,840
degree

209
00:07:54,869 --> 00:07:52,880
the ufo mystery is influenced by that

210
00:07:56,950 --> 00:07:54,879
think about how many cases that we heard

211
00:07:59,749 --> 00:07:56,960
about may have been the result of test

212
00:08:02,309 --> 00:07:59,759
aircraft disinformation i'm not saying

213
00:08:04,390 --> 00:08:02,319

people don't see ufos

214

00:08:06,309 --> 00:08:04,400

but certainly at that time a lot of

215

00:08:08,150 --> 00:08:06,319

things were going on did you ever think

216

00:08:10,629 --> 00:08:08,160

for example chris if we didn't have a

217

00:08:12,710 --> 00:08:10,639

kenneth arnold sighting

218

00:08:14,550 --> 00:08:12,720

where the ufo mystery would be now if at

219

00:08:15,430 --> 00:08:14,560

all

220

00:08:16,869 --> 00:08:15,440

well

221

00:08:18,469 --> 00:08:16,879

i think there was enough going on there

222

00:08:20,790 --> 00:08:18,479

that uh that end of june beginning of

223

00:08:22,469 --> 00:08:20,800

july where um there were quite a number

224

00:08:23,270 --> 00:08:22,479

of sightings up and down the west coast

225

00:08:26,869 --> 00:08:23,280

and

226

00:08:30,150 --> 00:08:26,879

had a

227

00:08:31,110 --> 00:08:30,160

hands that would have you know made the

228

00:08:32,709 --> 00:08:31,120

public

229

00:08:34,310 --> 00:08:32,719

awareness but i don't think it would

230

00:08:38,070 --> 00:08:34,320

have been uh

231

00:08:41,110 --> 00:08:38,080

as dramatic um as as it was with the uh

232

00:08:43,589 --> 00:08:41,120

the advent of the mount rainier um

233

00:08:45,110 --> 00:08:43,599

crescent siding by arnold

234

00:08:47,350 --> 00:08:45,120

but um i definitely think there would

235

00:08:49,430 --> 00:08:47,360

still be there would still be a public

236

00:08:51,110 --> 00:08:49,440

face to the mystery but it would be

237

00:08:53,190 --> 00:08:51,120

it probably would have unfolded a little

238

00:08:54,949 --> 00:08:53,200

differently

239

00:08:57,590 --> 00:08:54,959

we wouldn't call them flying saucers

240

00:09:03,269 --> 00:09:00,230

probably not

241

00:09:05,110 --> 00:09:03,279

because that was good and bad

242

00:09:07,350 --> 00:09:05,120

it was good because it gave something

243

00:09:11,590 --> 00:09:07,360

for the public to seize on

244

00:09:13,430 --> 00:09:11,600

ah discs in the sky spaceships whatever

245

00:09:15,350 --> 00:09:13,440

but if we didn't call them

246

00:09:17,990 --> 00:09:15,360

flying saucers then

247

00:09:20,070 --> 00:09:18,000

would have gained the public's attention

248

00:09:21,670 --> 00:09:20,080

who knows and remember

249

00:09:24,070 --> 00:09:21,680

what hangs

250

00:09:27,030 --> 00:09:24,080

the case with kenneth arnold

251
00:09:28,550 --> 00:09:27,040
as an unknown is the alleged speed of

252
00:09:30,790 --> 00:09:28,560
the craft

253
00:09:32,389 --> 00:09:30,800
1200 miles an hour

254
00:09:34,630 --> 00:09:32,399
if it was a lot left it could have been

255
00:09:37,350 --> 00:09:34,640
a test aircraft of some sort who knows

256
00:09:39,670 --> 00:09:37,360
in any case live excitement coming up

257
00:09:42,389 --> 00:09:39,680
next and i'll ask him about

258
00:09:43,990 --> 00:09:42,399
aztec just in passing

259
00:09:46,470 --> 00:09:44,000
i can't wait to get a copy of the new

260
00:09:48,230 --> 00:09:46,480
book mine hasn't arrived yet so i

261
00:09:50,389 --> 00:09:48,240
i'm going to be going into this blind

262
00:09:51,990 --> 00:09:50,399
but i'm really looking forward to it

263
00:09:54,070 --> 00:09:52,000

i got mine yesterday maybe the post

264

00:09:56,150 --> 00:09:54,080

office doesn't like you out there you

265

00:09:57,750 --> 00:09:56,160

know out there in the wilderness but

266

00:09:59,910 --> 00:09:57,760

we'll cover a lot of things it's going

267

00:10:08,150 --> 00:09:59,920

to be fascinating with gene and chris

268

00:10:13,750 --> 00:10:10,470

we also have swag you know we have all

269

00:10:16,389 --> 00:10:13,760

these exclusive power cast things that

270

00:10:19,670 --> 00:10:16,399

you can buy we've got like i guess 60 or

271

00:10:23,110 --> 00:10:19,680

so different items and entails t-shirts

272

00:10:26,470 --> 00:10:23,120

sleeves for notebook computers ipad

273

00:10:28,710 --> 00:10:26,480

cases mouse pads the power cast jumbo

274

00:10:30,470 --> 00:10:28,720

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

275

00:10:33,509 --> 00:10:30,480

jackets and stuff like that for men and

276
00:10:35,670 --> 00:10:33,519
women we have a power cast aluminum

277
00:10:39,150 --> 00:10:35,680
water bottle all this stuff you go to

278
00:10:41,030 --> 00:10:39,160
store dot the powercast.com

279
00:10:43,670 --> 00:10:41,040
store.thepowercast.com what makes it

280
00:10:46,550 --> 00:10:43,680
special is that the items are the best

281
00:10:48,310 --> 00:10:46,560
quality of great t-shirts fabrics and

282
00:10:49,509 --> 00:10:48,320
they have our official logo on them

283
00:10:52,710 --> 00:10:49,519
that's what makes them special in

284
00:10:55,190 --> 00:10:52,720
multiple sizes and colors we even have

285
00:10:57,670 --> 00:10:55,200
stuff for children stuff for women stuff

286
00:11:00,630 --> 00:10:57,680
for men we have all sorts of sizes like

287
00:11:04,030 --> 00:11:00,640
small up to x a lot of good stuff that's

288
00:11:06,630 --> 00:11:04,040

the swag from the power cast you go to

289

00:11:09,269 --> 00:11:06,640

store.thepowercast.com stop by and take

290

00:11:10,790 --> 00:11:09,279

a shopping tour hi peter vercaro for

291

00:11:12,150 --> 00:11:10,800

paranormaldate.com

292

00:11:14,230 --> 00:11:12,160

are you looking for love in all the

293

00:11:16,710 --> 00:11:14,240

wrong places now you have a chance to

294

00:11:18,550 --> 00:11:16,720

change that by signing it for free at

295

00:11:20,630 --> 00:11:18,560

paranormaldate.com

296

00:11:22,550 --> 00:11:20,640

this incredible dating site puts people

297

00:11:24,470 --> 00:11:22,560

of like minds together people are

298

00:11:27,350 --> 00:11:24,480

interested in the strange the unusual

299

00:11:29,069 --> 00:11:27,360

mysteries ghosts ufos and the afterlife

300

00:11:31,350 --> 00:11:29,079

and so much more

301
00:11:33,590 --> 00:11:31,360
paranormaldate.com was developed for you

302
00:11:36,069 --> 00:11:33,600
people seeking a viable alternative to

303
00:11:38,790 --> 00:11:36,079
the other dating services you can join

304
00:11:40,550 --> 00:11:38,800
for free by going to paranormaldate.com

305
00:11:42,790 --> 00:11:40,560
and if you decide you like it and want

306
00:11:45,670 --> 00:11:42,800
to connect with people use the code

307
00:11:47,829 --> 00:11:45,680
george for a substantial discount mark

308
00:11:49,350 --> 00:11:47,839
rawlings president of paranormaldate.com

309
00:11:51,590 --> 00:11:49,360
says so many people hunger to share

310
00:11:53,829 --> 00:11:51,600
their experiences about the paranormal

311
00:11:56,230 --> 00:11:53,839
the unexplainable or the afterlife and

312
00:11:57,990 --> 00:11:56,240
so much more and this is the source for

313
00:11:59,509 --> 00:11:58,000

them to meet and share that common

314

00:12:01,790 --> 00:11:59,519

interest so sign up for free at

315

00:12:06,230 --> 00:12:01,800

paranormaldate.com

316

00:12:09,990 --> 00:12:06,240

george if you decide to connect with

317

00:12:14,389 --> 00:12:12,150

water is the single most important thing

318

00:12:16,710 --> 00:12:14,399

your body needs so you want to be sure

319

00:12:19,509 --> 00:12:16,720

it's the best for you and your family

320

00:12:21,829 --> 00:12:19,519

since 2005 thousands have depended on

321

00:12:23,990 --> 00:12:21,839

berkey purified water the berkey guy

322

00:12:26,550 --> 00:12:24,000

provides the lowest priced filtration

323

00:12:29,430 --> 00:12:26,560

systems in every size for incredibly

324

00:12:31,829 --> 00:12:29,440

delicious water now and in an emergency

325

00:12:37,990 --> 00:12:31,839

get to go berkey dot com or call

326

00:12:42,550 --> 00:12:40,550

go berkey dot com have you checked your

327

00:12:44,470 --> 00:12:42,560

google search results lately search

328

00:12:46,389 --> 00:12:44,480

results are usually the first impression

329

00:12:48,310 --> 00:12:46,399

that people form of you or your business

330

00:12:51,110 --> 00:12:48,320

so make sure that they create a positive

331

00:12:52,629 --> 00:12:51,120

impression with reputationdefender.com

332

00:12:54,310 --> 00:12:52,639

what the internet says about you can

333

00:12:56,310 --> 00:12:54,320

have a big impact on your life and your

334

00:12:58,310 --> 00:12:56,320

livelihood even if it's not true

335

00:13:00,470 --> 00:12:58,320

fortunately you can now control how you

336

00:13:02,790 --> 00:13:00,480

look online and in online search results

337

00:13:04,350 --> 00:13:02,800

with reputationdefender.com

338

00:13:07,470 --> 00:13:04,360

call

339

00:13:09,910 --> 00:13:07,480

800-8310-771 now that's

340

00:13:12,069 --> 00:13:09,920

800-831-07-71 for your free reputation

341

00:13:14,069 --> 00:13:12,079

analysis if you have negative material

342

00:13:16,150 --> 00:13:14,079

from an ex-employee upset patient or

343

00:13:17,910 --> 00:13:16,160

former client newspaper article legal

344

00:13:19,509 --> 00:13:17,920

issues social media or other source

345

00:13:20,629 --> 00:13:19,519

showing up in your search results you

346

00:13:22,710 --> 00:13:20,639

can combat it with

347

00:13:24,550 --> 00:13:22,720

reputationdefender.com

348

00:13:26,230 --> 00:13:24,560

our dedicated experts and patented

349

00:13:29,230 --> 00:13:26,240

technology can help make your online

350

00:13:32,430 --> 00:13:29,240

search results look their best call

351

00:13:34,389 --> 00:13:32,440

800-831071 to learn more

352

00:13:36,550 --> 00:13:34,399

800-831-07-71 that's eight hundred eight

353

00:13:37,710 --> 00:13:36,560

three one zero seven seventy one or

354

00:13:39,670 --> 00:13:37,720

visit

355

00:13:41,430 --> 00:13:39,680

reputationdefender.com are you looking

356

00:13:43,509 --> 00:13:41,440

to become more self-sufficient then you

357

00:13:46,150 --> 00:13:43,519

need to have your own energy source the

358

00:13:47,590 --> 00:13:46,160

solar emp harden generator is automatic

359

00:13:49,430 --> 00:13:47,600

maintenance free and reduces your

360

00:13:51,949 --> 00:13:49,440

monthly electric bill you can also take

361

00:13:54,069 --> 00:13:51,959

it off grid when you go camping contact

362

00:13:55,790 --> 00:13:54,079

portablesolarllc.com or call for details

363

00:13:58,550 --> 00:13:55,800

at

364

00:14:00,069 --> 00:13:58,560

972-575-8875 today portable solar llc

365

00:14:02,389 --> 00:14:00,079

gives you everything you need to start

366

00:14:04,550 --> 00:14:02,399

using solar energy in less than one hour

367

00:14:06,310 --> 00:14:04,560

seoul arc emp hardened solar generator

368

00:14:11,670 --> 00:14:06,320

energy insurance for your family or

369

00:14:16,389 --> 00:14:13,910

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

370

00:14:19,910 --> 00:14:16,399

comment or question about the paracast

371

00:14:21,750 --> 00:14:19,920

send it to news at theparacast.com

372

00:14:24,389 --> 00:14:21,760

that's news

373

00:14:27,509 --> 00:14:24,399

cast dot com and don't forget to visit

374

00:14:30,310 --> 00:14:27,519

our famous paracast community forums at

375

00:14:32,069 --> 00:14:30,320

forum.theparacast.com

376

00:14:34,310 --> 00:14:32,079

[Music]

377

00:14:36,310 --> 00:14:34,320

well let's just put this way the last

378

00:14:38,310 --> 00:14:36,320

two times that nick redfern was on the

379

00:14:40,550 --> 00:14:38,320

power cast chris

380

00:14:42,629 --> 00:14:40,560

could make it for different reasons

381

00:14:44,870 --> 00:14:42,639

maybe one of that was his illness and

382

00:14:47,670 --> 00:14:44,880

everything but finally chris had to do

383

00:14:50,470 --> 00:14:47,680

all sorts of different things to get

384

00:14:54,310 --> 00:14:50,480

back to his home office in time to be

385

00:14:56,230 --> 00:14:54,320

here for nick you should be honored

386

00:14:58,710 --> 00:14:56,240

okay well there we go you see he had

387

00:14:59,890 --> 00:14:58,720

nothing to say oh i thought you were

388

00:15:03,430 --> 00:14:59,900

talking to the audience

389

00:15:04,870 --> 00:15:03,440

[Laughter]

390

00:15:06,710 --> 00:15:04,880

no it's cool that he's back on the show

391

00:15:08,710 --> 00:15:06,720

again yeah it's uh yeah because you're

392

00:15:10,150 --> 00:15:08,720

like a double act you know what i mean

393

00:15:11,910 --> 00:15:10,160

it's you know it's like in the old days

394

00:15:13,030 --> 00:15:11,920

of martin and lewis it didn't make it

395

00:15:16,710 --> 00:15:13,040

until

396

00:15:19,030 --> 00:15:16,720

well i'll tell you what really failed

397

00:15:21,590 --> 00:15:19,040

was absent costello avenue and castella

398

00:15:23,750 --> 00:15:21,600

were nothing when they broke up they had

399

00:15:25,670 --> 00:15:23,760

no careers or anything just

400

00:15:27,430 --> 00:15:25,680

totally lost everything but anyway we're

401
00:15:29,990 --> 00:15:27,440
not having a costello but seriously

402
00:15:31,990 --> 00:15:30,000
speaking here before we go on with

403
00:15:34,949 --> 00:15:32,000
your book of some years back i think

404
00:15:36,790 --> 00:15:34,959
2005 was it body snatchers in the desert

405
00:15:38,949 --> 00:15:36,800
i want to ask you quickly

406
00:15:40,550 --> 00:15:38,959
here in light of

407
00:15:42,310 --> 00:15:40,560
a special interview we did with after

408
00:15:44,310 --> 00:15:42,320
the power cast you're familiar with a

409
00:15:46,389 --> 00:15:44,320
guy named monty shriver

410
00:15:47,910 --> 00:15:46,399
monty shriver no

411
00:15:50,470 --> 00:15:47,920
okay he

412
00:15:53,350 --> 00:15:50,480
is a retired college professor

413
00:15:55,990 --> 00:15:53,360

who lived in aztec new mexico

414

00:15:57,990 --> 00:15:56,000
in 1948

415

00:15:59,670 --> 00:15:58,000
and he researched

416

00:16:01,430 --> 00:15:59,680
that case

417

00:16:04,790 --> 00:16:01,440
because he didn't know anything about it

418

00:16:06,550 --> 00:16:04,800
he didn't learn about the case to 2000

419

00:16:09,030 --> 00:16:06,560
and he grew up there

420

00:16:10,550 --> 00:16:09,040
and he basically determined that

421

00:16:13,509 --> 00:16:10,560
all the evidence

422

00:16:16,389 --> 00:16:13,519
for aztec could not be verified

423

00:16:18,790 --> 00:16:16,399
shock horror i would never have guessed

424

00:16:20,949 --> 00:16:18,800
there we go

425

00:16:23,829 --> 00:16:20,959
he says with tongue firmly planted in

426

00:16:25,350 --> 00:16:23,839

cheek

427

00:16:28,470 --> 00:16:25,360

that was fun you should listen to it

428

00:16:31,590 --> 00:16:28,480

i'll get you the link in any case

429

00:16:33,110 --> 00:16:31,600

body snatchers in the desert i think

430

00:16:34,629 --> 00:16:33,120

caught

431

00:16:36,550 --> 00:16:34,639

a lot of people in the ufo field

432

00:16:39,110 --> 00:16:36,560

flat-footed because it had been the

433

00:16:41,350 --> 00:16:39,120

contention of so many people that

434

00:16:43,829 --> 00:16:41,360

the roswell crash involved a spaceship

435

00:16:45,269 --> 00:16:43,839

that there were bodies of aliens seen in

436

00:16:46,069 --> 00:16:45,279

connection with the case and everything

437

00:16:48,230 --> 00:16:46,079

else

438

00:16:50,470 --> 00:16:48,240

body snatchers in the desert

439

00:16:52,710 --> 00:16:50,480

took them in a fascinating direction

440

00:16:55,509 --> 00:16:52,720

could you give us a brief overview

441

00:16:57,910 --> 00:16:55,519

well yeah the book came out 12 years ago

442

00:17:00,069 --> 00:16:57,920

and um it was one that is sort of very

443

00:17:02,230 --> 00:17:00,079

controversial and the reason why it was

444

00:17:04,390 --> 00:17:02,240

so controversial is because ufology has

445

00:17:07,110 --> 00:17:04,400

sort of elevated roswell

446

00:17:09,590 --> 00:17:07,120

to sort of almost um

447

00:17:12,230 --> 00:17:09,600

supernatural holy levels you know it's

448

00:17:13,909 --> 00:17:12,240

like the the case not to be messed with

449

00:17:16,630 --> 00:17:13,919

it's the one that could make or break

450

00:17:18,470 --> 00:17:16,640

ufology and so when you question it

451
00:17:20,630 --> 00:17:18,480
that's why there was so much controversy

452
00:17:23,029 --> 00:17:20,640
not just about the you know the theme of

453
00:17:25,750 --> 00:17:23,039
the story which is because you dare into

454
00:17:29,029 --> 00:17:25,760
question roswell but the the theme of

455
00:17:30,549 --> 00:17:29,039
the book was um an explanation for

456
00:17:33,029 --> 00:17:30,559
roswell which

457
00:17:36,549 --> 00:17:33,039
didn't have a mundane explanation but

458
00:17:39,590 --> 00:17:36,559
had a theory at its heart which arguably

459
00:17:41,990 --> 00:17:39,600
would have been as justifiable in terms

460
00:17:44,070 --> 00:17:42,000
of hiding the truth as it would be if if

461
00:17:47,830 --> 00:17:44,080
it was a ufo that came down

462
00:17:50,390 --> 00:17:47,840
and he basically revolved around um

463
00:17:51,750 --> 00:17:50,400

immediate post-war activity second world

464

00:17:54,390 --> 00:17:51,760

war activity

465

00:17:56,630 --> 00:17:54,400

when you had like for example the german

466

00:17:59,590 --> 00:17:56,640

paper clip scientists coming over to new

467

00:18:01,510 --> 00:17:59,600

mexico interestingly enough and you know

468

00:18:04,870 --> 00:18:01,520

continuing their rocketry work there and

469

00:18:07,909 --> 00:18:04,880

high altitude experiments but also

470

00:18:10,150 --> 00:18:07,919

bringing over uh what we call sort of a

471

00:18:12,950 --> 00:18:10,160

even more clandestine japanese

472

00:18:16,789 --> 00:18:12,960

equivalence of um

473

00:18:18,230 --> 00:18:16,799

of paper clip and the japanese were sort

474

00:18:21,830 --> 00:18:18,240

of at the end of the second world war

475

00:18:23,909 --> 00:18:21,840

they were working on massive uh balloons

476
00:18:25,909 --> 00:18:23,919
man balloons that had the war not ended

477
00:18:28,230 --> 00:18:25,919
they were planning on using to attack

478
00:18:30,470 --> 00:18:28,240
the united states and a lot of these

479
00:18:32,710 --> 00:18:30,480
plans for these massive balloons which

480
00:18:35,029 --> 00:18:32,720
would have sort of gliders attached to

481
00:18:37,430 --> 00:18:35,039
them sort of kamikaze type thing

482
00:18:39,750 --> 00:18:37,440
um we're all brought over as well and so

483
00:18:42,630 --> 00:18:39,760
you have this situation where your

484
00:18:45,110 --> 00:18:42,640
german scientists japanese scientists

485
00:18:47,830 --> 00:18:45,120
working in new mexico and in some of

486
00:18:51,510 --> 00:18:47,840
these experiments which were reportedly

487
00:18:53,590 --> 00:18:51,520
early high altitude exposure experiments

488
00:18:55,990 --> 00:18:53,600

the line was crossed where in some of

489

00:18:58,390 --> 00:18:56,000

these large balloon arrays which didn't

490

00:19:00,150 --> 00:18:58,400

have um didn't have pilots as such but

491

00:19:03,270 --> 00:19:00,160

they were sort of guinea pig human

492

00:19:05,190 --> 00:19:03,280

guinea pig um crews if that's if that's

493

00:19:07,510 --> 00:19:05,200

even the right term but people just

494

00:19:11,110 --> 00:19:07,520

placed on board to see what the effects

495

00:19:13,750 --> 00:19:11,120

would be and reportedly they got um

496

00:19:16,230 --> 00:19:13,760

some of them were japanese people others

497

00:19:19,590 --> 00:19:16,240

were handicapped people people taken

498

00:19:21,750 --> 00:19:19,600

from asylums and hospitals and used in

499

00:19:25,029 --> 00:19:21,760

what in simple terms would be early

500

00:19:27,350 --> 00:19:25,039

human experimentation not unlike the

501
00:19:28,870 --> 00:19:27,360
radiation experiments that the clinton

502
00:19:31,750 --> 00:19:28,880
administration

503
00:19:35,270 --> 00:19:31,760
investigated and tried to get to the

504
00:19:37,750 --> 00:19:35,280
bottom of in the early 1990s um so very

505
00:19:38,549 --> 00:19:37,760
kind of a similar parallel sort of you

506
00:19:41,750 --> 00:19:38,559
know

507
00:19:43,990 --> 00:19:41,760
abuses of power and um and abuses of

508
00:19:45,909 --> 00:19:44,000
people in these in these sort of dark

509
00:19:48,710 --> 00:19:45,919
and disturbing experiments and that

510
00:19:50,950 --> 00:19:48,720
reportedly a number of these

511
00:19:53,830 --> 00:19:50,960
sort of devices craft crashed in new

512
00:19:55,830 --> 00:19:53,840
mexico one of them on the foster ranch

513
00:19:57,590 --> 00:19:55,840

in lincoln county which became known as

514

00:20:00,549 --> 00:19:57,600

the roswell incident

515

00:20:04,150 --> 00:20:00,559

and that the bodies that were found were

516

00:20:06,870 --> 00:20:04,160

not extraterrestrial but a variety in

517

00:20:09,190 --> 00:20:06,880

some cases in these crashes around new

518

00:20:11,270 --> 00:20:09,200

mexico or in new mexico in 47 various

519

00:20:13,510 --> 00:20:11,280

ones that some of them as i said had

520

00:20:15,990 --> 00:20:13,520

these handicapped people on board others

521

00:20:18,390 --> 00:20:16,000

had japanese personnel piloting these

522

00:20:20,630 --> 00:20:18,400

things so it was a it was like a a wide

523

00:20:23,830 --> 00:20:20,640

array of various experiments but all

524

00:20:25,990 --> 00:20:23,840

under one banner one program and i

525

00:20:29,190 --> 00:20:26,000

interviewed um

526

00:20:32,149 --> 00:20:29,200

five or six old timers for the book

527

00:20:34,950 --> 00:20:32,159

who basically told the story as they

528

00:20:35,990 --> 00:20:34,960

recalled it and as they were told

529

00:20:39,029 --> 00:20:36,000

um

530

00:20:41,590 --> 00:20:39,039

and i then sort of added to that with

531

00:20:43,110 --> 00:20:41,600

background information on the various

532

00:20:45,029 --> 00:20:43,120

you know what we know for sure in terms

533

00:20:46,310 --> 00:20:45,039

of japanese balloons and paper clip and

534

00:20:48,549 --> 00:20:46,320

that kind of thing

535

00:20:50,390 --> 00:20:48,559

so you know that's basically the the

536

00:20:52,630 --> 00:20:50,400

thrust of it and the new book the

537

00:20:55,590 --> 00:20:52,640

roswell ufo conspiracy

538

00:20:57,270 --> 00:20:55,600

essentially is um brings the book up to

539

00:21:00,149 --> 00:20:57,280

date it's sort of the material that's

540

00:21:02,549 --> 00:21:00,159

come through in the last 12 years since

541

00:21:04,149 --> 00:21:02,559

body snatchers was published now what's

542

00:21:06,789 --> 00:21:04,159

interesting that's happened in the last

543

00:21:08,710 --> 00:21:06,799

years as you know kevin randall came out

544

00:21:10,710 --> 00:21:08,720

with the book last year roswell in the

545

00:21:12,470 --> 00:21:10,720

21st century

546

00:21:13,990 --> 00:21:12,480

and the notable thing about it is

547

00:21:15,510 --> 00:21:14,000

recanting

548

00:21:17,830 --> 00:21:15,520

some of the

549

00:21:19,590 --> 00:21:17,840

beliefs about roswell he's no longer

550

00:21:21,430 --> 00:21:19,600

certain it was a spaceship

551
00:21:25,350 --> 00:21:21,440
and the reports

552
00:21:28,149 --> 00:21:25,360
of alien bodies could not be verified

553
00:21:29,909 --> 00:21:28,159
there are two aspects of that book

554
00:21:31,669 --> 00:21:29,919
yeah i mean i actually i really enjoyed

555
00:21:33,830 --> 00:21:31,679
kevin's book and um and i'm not just

556
00:21:36,230 --> 00:21:33,840
saying that i actually do think that of

557
00:21:37,990 --> 00:21:36,240
all the people who are i know kevin

558
00:21:40,390 --> 00:21:38,000
isn't completely pro

559
00:21:41,990 --> 00:21:40,400
alien with the case anymore but he's you

560
00:21:45,430 --> 00:21:42,000
know i think he's still

561
00:21:47,510 --> 00:21:45,440
extremely open to it of all the pro

562
00:21:49,110 --> 00:21:47,520
roswell researchers i think kevin is the

563
00:21:50,549 --> 00:21:49,120

most sort of rational

564

00:21:53,270 --> 00:21:50,559

down to earth

565

00:21:54,950 --> 00:21:53,280

an objective one of them in that in that

566

00:21:57,909 --> 00:21:54,960

side of you know the camp when it comes

567

00:21:59,750 --> 00:21:57,919

to roswell and i think you know when you

568

00:22:02,870 --> 00:21:59,760

when you read his book and you realize

569

00:22:04,230 --> 00:22:02,880

that he has sort of dismissed or put to

570

00:22:06,230 --> 00:22:04,240

one side

571

00:22:09,510 --> 00:22:06,240

a lot of the body stories as it relates

572

00:22:12,870 --> 00:22:09,520

to aliens you know that demonstrates an

573

00:22:15,190 --> 00:22:12,880

important thing that's even within the

574

00:22:16,950 --> 00:22:15,200

what used to be the very pro community

575

00:22:18,230 --> 00:22:16,960

questions are now being asked as to

576

00:22:20,789 --> 00:22:18,240

whether or not

577

00:22:22,390 --> 00:22:20,799

aliens really did crash at roswell even

578

00:22:24,310 --> 00:22:22,400

if they're not endorsing you know the

579

00:22:25,430 --> 00:22:24,320

data that i've got they're still

580

00:22:27,190 --> 00:22:25,440

questioning

581

00:22:29,110 --> 00:22:27,200

the scenario that's actually been in

582

00:22:30,549 --> 00:22:29,120

place for decades you know since the

583

00:22:32,149 --> 00:22:30,559

late 70s

584

00:22:34,070 --> 00:22:32,159

well the thing of course that always

585

00:22:35,990 --> 00:22:34,080

bothered me about roswell is that the

586

00:22:37,190 --> 00:22:36,000

first recollections of the case after

587

00:22:38,870 --> 00:22:37,200

the initial

588

00:22:41,669 --> 00:22:38,880

newspaper story

589

00:22:43,270 --> 00:22:41,679

didn't occur until 30 years later and we

590

00:22:45,430 --> 00:22:43,280

know how memories can change and maybe

591

00:22:47,270 --> 00:22:45,440

they were naive about it then but we

592

00:22:49,669 --> 00:22:47,280

certainly know now how that works we

593

00:22:59,530 --> 00:22:49,679

have nick redfern with jean and chris

594

00:23:04,149 --> 00:23:00,630

[Applause]

595

00:23:08,549 --> 00:23:04,159

thank you for listening to gcn

596

00:23:11,830 --> 00:23:08,559

be sure to visit gcnlive.com today

597

00:23:13,669 --> 00:23:11,840

do you know what's lurking in your water

598

00:23:15,510 --> 00:23:13,679

more than 200 contaminants could be

599

00:23:17,029 --> 00:23:15,520

sitting there just waiting for your

600

00:23:18,789 --> 00:23:17,039

glass

601
00:23:20,870 --> 00:23:18,799
with appropriate water filter start

602
00:23:23,270 --> 00:23:20,880
enjoying clean and great tasting water

603
00:23:25,669 --> 00:23:23,280
today pro pure filters independently

604
00:23:27,350 --> 00:23:25,679
tested latest water filter technology

605
00:23:29,510 --> 00:23:27,360
pro pure systems do not require

606
00:23:31,510 --> 00:23:29,520
electricity and are easy to set up and

607
00:23:33,870 --> 00:23:31,520
easy to use to find out more visit your

608
00:23:35,950 --> 00:23:33,880
authorized pro pure dealer or

609
00:23:38,710 --> 00:23:35,960
propureusa.com that's

610
00:23:40,710 --> 00:23:38,720
p-r-o-p-u-r-u-s-a dot com fully cooked

611
00:23:43,029 --> 00:23:40,720
ready to eat bacon i'm talking thick

612
00:23:45,990 --> 00:23:43,039
meaty center-cut presidential bacon

613
00:23:48,310 --> 00:23:46,000

savory and delicious i buy some i use

614

00:23:50,390 --> 00:23:48,320

some i store some awesome no

615

00:23:53,430 --> 00:23:50,400

refrigeration needed with a 10 year

616

00:23:55,990 --> 00:23:53,440

shelf life nasa pack technology bacon

617

00:23:58,390 --> 00:23:56,000

fully cooked fully hydrated ready to eat

618

00:24:01,110 --> 00:23:58,400

right from the packed bacon or warm and

619

00:24:04,590 --> 00:24:01,120

served life-saving ready to eat bacon

620

00:24:09,669 --> 00:24:04,600

10-year shelf life bacon ships free at

621

00:24:13,990 --> 00:24:12,549

hey diabetics yeah you got a spare hour

622

00:24:15,830 --> 00:24:14,000

to waste going to the pharmacy to get

623

00:24:18,070 --> 00:24:15,840

your insulin or other meds and supplies

624

00:24:20,310 --> 00:24:18,080

every month i didn't think so me either

625

00:24:22,710 --> 00:24:20,320

i've got life going on which is why i

626

00:24:24,870 --> 00:24:22,720

use pillpack pillpack is an amazing

627

00:24:26,710 --> 00:24:24,880

online pharmacy they package up all my

628

00:24:28,710 --> 00:24:26,720

diabetic meds and testing supplies into

629

00:24:30,870 --> 00:24:28,720

daily doses and send it to me every

630

00:24:33,350 --> 00:24:30,880

month automatically all i do is pay my

631

00:24:35,269 --> 00:24:33,360

normal copay pillpack does the rest i'm

632

00:24:37,269 --> 00:24:35,279

serious this is a free service they

633

00:24:39,110 --> 00:24:37,279

don't even charge for shipping pillpack

634

00:24:40,630 --> 00:24:39,120

handles all the medical insurance stuff

635

00:24:42,310 --> 00:24:40,640

and even get with my doctors for my

636

00:24:44,070 --> 00:24:42,320

other prescriptions so i don't have to

637

00:24:46,870 --> 00:24:44,080

which is good because that's the stuff i

638

00:24:48,630 --> 00:24:46,880

forget but pillpack remembers everything

639

00:24:50,950 --> 00:24:48,640

they even package up my daily vitamins

640

00:24:53,110 --> 00:24:50,960

so i remember to take them too if you're

641

00:24:55,510 --> 00:24:53,120

diabetic your meds and supplies are life

642

00:24:57,350 --> 00:24:55,520

and death which means you need pill pack

643

00:25:01,549 --> 00:24:57,360

call right now for this free service you

644

00:25:05,669 --> 00:25:01,559

may even qualify for 25 in free vitamins

645

00:25:09,190 --> 00:25:05,679

800-560-7310 that's 800-560-7310

646

00:25:12,390 --> 00:25:10,549

attention business owners and

647

00:25:14,470 --> 00:25:12,400

independent contractors this is a

648

00:25:17,510 --> 00:25:14,480

money-saving message from tax mediation

649

00:25:20,149 --> 00:25:17,520

services if your business owes 20 000 or

650

00:25:23,029 --> 00:25:20,159

more in taxes we can help you today

651

00:25:25,029 --> 00:25:23,039

right now listen dealing with the irs is

652

00:25:27,430 --> 00:25:25,039

no picnic it's an intimidating and

653

00:25:29,510 --> 00:25:27,440

extremely stressful process and you

654

00:25:32,789 --> 00:25:29,520

don't want to go it alone our attorneys

655

00:25:35,350 --> 00:25:32,799

know every law every tax break and every

656

00:25:37,750 --> 00:25:35,360

possible opportunity to help you resolve

657

00:25:39,430 --> 00:25:37,760

and reduce your tax debt and if you owe

658

00:25:41,510 --> 00:25:39,440

more than twenty thousand dollars you

659

00:25:43,510 --> 00:25:41,520

may be at the top of their hit list so

660

00:25:46,230 --> 00:25:43,520

don't take your tax debt lightly because

661

00:25:48,470 --> 00:25:46,240

it will not go away on its own the irs

662

00:25:51,190 --> 00:25:48,480

can seize your bank accounts your home

663

00:25:56,390 --> 00:25:51,200

and even shut down your business call

664

00:26:00,630 --> 00:25:59,110

and let us deal with the irs while you

665

00:26:04,390 --> 00:26:00,640

focus on your business that's

666

00:26:04,400 --> 00:26:08,710

again that's 800-765-9681

667

00:26:12,950 --> 00:26:10,870

have you racked up more than ten

668

00:26:15,190 --> 00:26:12,960

thousand dollars in credit card debt are

669

00:26:17,430 --> 00:26:15,200

you barely getting by making minimum

670

00:26:19,350 --> 00:26:17,440

payments you should know the credit card

671

00:26:21,590 --> 00:26:19,360

companies are tricking you into thinking

672

00:26:23,190 --> 00:26:21,600

there's no way out credit card companies

673

00:26:25,830 --> 00:26:23,200

would rather you didn't know that there

674

00:26:27,830 --> 00:26:25,840

are ways you can become debt free and

675

00:26:29,909 --> 00:26:27,840

you don't have to pay the entire amount

676

00:26:31,430 --> 00:26:29,919

you owe there are debt relief programs

677

00:26:33,830 --> 00:26:31,440

that help people like you escape

678

00:26:35,909 --> 00:26:33,840

overwhelming credit card debt national

679

00:26:37,990 --> 00:26:35,919

debt relief has helped tens of thousands

680

00:26:40,870 --> 00:26:38,000

of people just like you reduce more than

681

00:26:42,630 --> 00:26:40,880

500 million dollars of debt national

682

00:26:44,230 --> 00:26:42,640

debt relief has helped so many people

683

00:26:46,230 --> 00:26:44,240

they're a-plus rated by the better

684

00:26:48,310 --> 00:26:46,240

business bureau you don't have to

685

00:26:50,710 --> 00:26:48,320

declare bankruptcy or take out a

686

00:26:52,870 --> 00:26:50,720

consolidation loan you have the right to

687

00:26:55,269 --> 00:26:52,880

settle your debt for a mere fraction of

688

00:26:57,990 --> 00:26:55,279

what you owe reduce a large portion of

689

00:27:01,430 --> 00:26:58,000

your debt now call national debt relief

690

00:27:10,640 --> 00:27:04,470

800-314-7417

691

00:27:10,650 --> 00:27:16,390

[Music]

692

00:27:20,310 --> 00:27:18,230

hi this is bryce abel i'm the producer

693

00:27:22,149 --> 00:27:20,320

of dark skies the co-author of ad after

694

00:27:25,430 --> 00:27:22,159

disclosure and you are listening to the

695

00:27:26,790 --> 00:27:25,440

paracast the gold standard of paranormal

696

00:27:34,070 --> 00:27:26,800

radio

697

00:27:36,149 --> 00:27:34,080

[Music]

698

00:27:38,149 --> 00:27:36,159

nick is in rare form nick redfearn

699

00:27:42,149 --> 00:27:38,159

author of the roswell ufo conspiracy

700

00:27:45,029 --> 00:27:42,159

exposing a shocking and sinister secret

701
00:27:47,510 --> 00:27:45,039
i remember years ago i was publishing my

702
00:27:48,950 --> 00:27:47,520
magazine caveat mtor and i had letter

703
00:27:50,870 --> 00:27:48,960
from john keel

704
00:27:52,870 --> 00:27:50,880
and he suggested that roswell was a

705
00:27:55,430 --> 00:27:52,880
japanese fugo balloon

706
00:27:57,029 --> 00:27:55,440
that's those are the explosive balloons

707
00:27:59,430 --> 00:27:57,039
that you were mentioning

708
00:28:01,269 --> 00:27:59,440
well no what happened was in this but

709
00:28:03,029 --> 00:28:01,279
you write what kale said there's a

710
00:28:05,110 --> 00:28:03,039
chapter in the book all about keele's

711
00:28:07,750 --> 00:28:05,120
theories what happened was in in the

712
00:28:10,549 --> 00:28:07,760
latter stages of the second world war

713
00:28:13,110 --> 00:28:10,559

the japanese sent these balloons called

714

00:28:14,389 --> 00:28:13,120

fugo balloons across the pacific to the

715

00:28:16,470 --> 00:28:14,399

united states and they were sort of

716

00:28:17,590 --> 00:28:16,480

calibrated where they would get lower

717

00:28:19,990 --> 00:28:17,600

and lower

718

00:28:22,710 --> 00:28:20,000

and the bombs would explode and you know

719

00:28:24,950 --> 00:28:22,720

the japanese hoped that people would be

720

00:28:27,269 --> 00:28:24,960

killed or major forest fires would be

721

00:28:29,430 --> 00:28:27,279

started but fortunately didn't actually

722

00:28:31,750 --> 00:28:29,440

do much too much damage and it was more

723

00:28:34,310 --> 00:28:31,760

like a psychological weapon you know

724

00:28:36,789 --> 00:28:34,320

people feared these balloons being sent

725

00:28:38,870 --> 00:28:36,799

over now what we know for sure is that

726

00:28:41,510 --> 00:28:38,880

in these final stages of the second

727

00:28:44,470 --> 00:28:41,520

world war before the atomic bombs were

728

00:28:46,630 --> 00:28:44,480

dropped on nagasaki and hiroshima the

729

00:28:48,389 --> 00:28:46,640

japanese were boasting that they were

730

00:28:50,630 --> 00:28:48,399

going to build these much bigger

731

00:28:52,230 --> 00:28:50,640

balloons which would have gondolas

732

00:28:54,870 --> 00:28:52,240

attached to them which could rise up to

733

00:28:56,549 --> 00:28:54,880

like 30 000 feet be pressurized and that

734

00:28:59,269 --> 00:28:56,559

would be sort of like kamikaze missions

735

00:29:01,830 --> 00:28:59,279

with bombs attached or detachable

736

00:29:03,510 --> 00:29:01,840

gliders which could sort of be released

737

00:29:06,950 --> 00:29:03,520

and then just hurtle straight into a

738

00:29:08,310 --> 00:29:06,960

city it kind of almost eerily parallels

739

00:29:10,470 --> 00:29:08,320

you know what we're hearing with north

740

00:29:12,710 --> 00:29:10,480

korea that we you know they can reach

741

00:29:14,789 --> 00:29:12,720

seattle it was kind of a similar thing

742

00:29:16,870 --> 00:29:14,799

where you're talking about you know the

743

00:29:19,510 --> 00:29:16,880

japanese claiming they could reach the

744

00:29:22,149 --> 00:29:19,520

united states and you know destroy its

745

00:29:25,430 --> 00:29:22,159

vulnerability or invo vulnerability i

746

00:29:26,789 --> 00:29:25,440

should say so we had the this program

747

00:29:29,269 --> 00:29:26,799

which was going to build these massive

748

00:29:31,830 --> 00:29:29,279

balloon arrays for for japanese

749

00:29:33,830 --> 00:29:31,840

personnel to go across the united states

750

00:29:36,630 --> 00:29:33,840

now when the war ended

751

00:29:39,430 --> 00:29:36,640

a lot of the blueprints for these really

752

00:29:40,950 --> 00:29:39,440

kind of really advanced balloons were

753

00:29:43,510 --> 00:29:40,960

brought over to the united states as i

754

00:29:45,590 --> 00:29:43,520

said in a similar situation to paperclip

755

00:29:48,230 --> 00:29:45,600

the japanese team that was brought over

756

00:29:50,789 --> 00:29:48,240

reportedly worked to build these huge

757

00:29:53,029 --> 00:29:50,799

balloon arrays and these detachable sort

758

00:29:54,549 --> 00:29:53,039

of lifting bodies they worked on both of

759

00:29:57,590 --> 00:29:54,559

these programs because that's what they

760

00:30:00,630 --> 00:29:57,600

were working on in japan in other words

761

00:30:03,269 --> 00:30:00,640

you have this situation where keel

762

00:30:06,070 --> 00:30:03,279

took the view that what came down with

763

00:30:07,590 --> 00:30:06,080

the original fugo balloons as i point

764

00:30:09,430 --> 00:30:07,600

out in the book the far more likely

765

00:30:12,310 --> 00:30:09,440

scenario is that yes there's a japanese

766

00:30:15,110 --> 00:30:12,320

angle but what was being tested were not

767

00:30:17,750 --> 00:30:15,120

captured fugo balloons but work done on

768

00:30:19,830 --> 00:30:17,760

these next generation massive balloon

769

00:30:21,750 --> 00:30:19,840

arrays that the japanese are working on

770

00:30:24,310 --> 00:30:21,760

so as i point out in the book

771

00:30:26,630 --> 00:30:24,320

kale got the right country but he got

772

00:30:29,190 --> 00:30:26,640

the wrong balloons but considering when

773

00:30:31,190 --> 00:30:29,200

he did this this was the 1980s when he

774

00:30:32,630 --> 00:30:31,200

was making the statement so that was

775

00:30:33,590 --> 00:30:32,640

pretty radical

776

00:30:35,909 --> 00:30:33,600

yeah i mean this is one of the

777

00:30:38,950 --> 00:30:35,919

interesting things about kale in general

778

00:30:40,789 --> 00:30:38,960

his views on ufology and how he

779

00:30:42,630 --> 00:30:40,799

recognized the links between sort of the

780

00:30:44,070 --> 00:30:42,640

paranormal and the occults and

781

00:30:45,830 --> 00:30:44,080

crossovers

782

00:30:48,230 --> 00:30:45,840

he was talking about that in the 60s and

783

00:30:50,789 --> 00:30:48,240

people just ignoring him you know he did

784

00:30:53,909 --> 00:30:50,799

come up with the the japanese angle in

785

00:30:56,630 --> 00:30:53,919

the late 80s and expanded on it in a

786

00:30:59,190 --> 00:30:56,640

couple of articles in fate magazine

787

00:31:00,950 --> 00:30:59,200

in the early 1990s and that's what

788

00:31:03,909 --> 00:31:00,960

really kind of

789

00:31:06,389 --> 00:31:03,919

started this issue of you know or maybe

790

00:31:07,750 --> 00:31:06,399

it was actually a huge balloon after all

791

00:31:09,590 --> 00:31:07,760

which actually the wreckage you know

792

00:31:13,029 --> 00:31:09,600

when you look superficially does sound

793

00:31:15,669 --> 00:31:13,039

like a huge amount of you exploded

794

00:31:17,990 --> 00:31:15,679

balloon debris all across the ranch

795

00:31:19,590 --> 00:31:18,000

again you know i think this is why it

796

00:31:21,750 --> 00:31:19,600

comes back to was it a military

797

00:31:23,830 --> 00:31:21,760

experiment in the military you know for

798

00:31:25,830 --> 00:31:23,840

their there's the air force

799

00:31:27,909 --> 00:31:25,840

although they didn't endorse the weather

800

00:31:29,350 --> 00:31:27,919

balloon theory in 94

801
00:31:31,750 --> 00:31:29,360
they came up with the mogul balloon

802
00:31:33,830 --> 00:31:31,760
scenario you know they did say well we

803
00:31:35,430 --> 00:31:33,840
think it was a large balloon now what's

804
00:31:37,190 --> 00:31:35,440
interesting is that one of the guys i

805
00:31:38,630 --> 00:31:37,200
interviewed interview for body snatchers

806
00:31:41,350 --> 00:31:38,640
so we're talking about interviews done

807
00:31:44,789 --> 00:31:41,360
about 16 years ago one of them said to

808
00:31:47,909 --> 00:31:44,799
me the best way to hide a classified

809
00:31:50,070 --> 00:31:47,919
balloon program is to hide it behind

810
00:31:51,269 --> 00:31:50,080
another highly classified balloon

811
00:31:54,070 --> 00:31:51,279
program

812
00:31:56,310 --> 00:31:54,080
so in other words if it was some sort of

813
00:31:58,710 --> 00:31:56,320

huge balloon array with a detachable

814

00:32:01,669 --> 00:31:58,720

lifting body that came down on the ranch

815

00:32:04,950 --> 00:32:01,679

well the best way to hide that is to

816

00:32:06,870 --> 00:32:04,960

bring into the fold another classified

817

00:32:09,750 --> 00:32:06,880

balloon program that actually operated

818

00:32:11,269 --> 00:32:09,760

out of new mexico as well namely project

819

00:32:12,389 --> 00:32:11,279

mogul which is the one the air force

820

00:32:14,630 --> 00:32:12,399

stands by

821

00:32:15,430 --> 00:32:14,640

right now and what a lot of people don't

822

00:32:17,990 --> 00:32:15,440

know

823

00:32:20,149 --> 00:32:18,000

a lot of people in the roswell community

824

00:32:22,389 --> 00:32:20,159

actually don't like talking about

825

00:32:24,549 --> 00:32:22,399

is that matt brazil the rancher who

826

00:32:27,509 --> 00:32:24,559

found the wreckage or the debris have

827

00:32:29,029 --> 00:32:27,519

you on a tournament actually said during

828

00:32:32,070 --> 00:32:29,039

the course of the time that he worked

829

00:32:34,549 --> 00:32:32,080

there on two previous occasions military

830

00:32:36,870 --> 00:32:34,559

balloons had come down on the ranch

831

00:32:40,310 --> 00:32:36,880

for them to be two previous ones and

832

00:32:42,789 --> 00:32:40,320

then a third event occurs where somewhat

833

00:32:45,350 --> 00:32:42,799

balloon-like material is found you know

834

00:32:47,269 --> 00:32:45,360

you have to really wonder you know what

835

00:32:49,350 --> 00:32:47,279

are the chances of a ufo coming down and

836

00:32:51,909 --> 00:32:49,360

crashing and the wreckage

837

00:32:53,830 --> 00:32:51,919

actually is balloon-like you know

838

00:32:55,029 --> 00:32:53,840

well also you think at the convenience

839

00:32:57,190 --> 00:32:55,039

of this too

840

00:32:58,950 --> 00:32:57,200

as you say using one balloon case to

841

00:33:00,149 --> 00:32:58,960

cover another balloon

842

00:33:02,870 --> 00:33:00,159

and now

843

00:33:05,269 --> 00:33:02,880

all the stories about a flying saucer

844

00:33:07,430 --> 00:33:05,279

doesn't that also help preserve the

845

00:33:10,389 --> 00:33:07,440

cover-up well it does i mean what it

846

00:33:12,710 --> 00:33:10,399

does whatever the answer is right now we

847

00:33:14,950 --> 00:33:12,720

cannot prove any of the theories i i

848

00:33:16,710 --> 00:33:14,960

think it's the right answer but i'll be

849

00:33:18,870 --> 00:33:16,720

honest enough to admit i can't prove

850

00:33:21,430 --> 00:33:18,880

it's the right answer but

851

00:33:24,750 --> 00:33:21,440

what i think has happened is that if it

852

00:33:27,190 --> 00:33:24,760

was a dark and disturbing sort of human

853

00:33:28,389 --> 00:33:27,200

experimentation kind of events

854

00:33:29,590 --> 00:33:28,399

what i think

855

00:33:32,230 --> 00:33:29,600

is that

856

00:33:34,149 --> 00:33:32,240

if you can hide part of the story behind

857

00:33:35,110 --> 00:33:34,159

like a mogul balloon or a weather

858

00:33:37,830 --> 00:33:35,120

balloon

859

00:33:40,470 --> 00:33:37,840

then that's going to keep the regular

860

00:33:42,389 --> 00:33:40,480

media away because you know they'll

861

00:33:44,789 --> 00:33:42,399

cover it which they did but it's not a

862

00:33:47,830 --> 00:33:44,799

major story it's just about how ufology

863

00:33:49,830 --> 00:33:47,840

got it wrong for the ufo community it

864

00:33:52,950 --> 00:33:49,840

makes a great deal of sense to actually

865

00:33:55,909 --> 00:33:52,960

promote the ufo angle on one hand subtly

866

00:33:58,149 --> 00:33:55,919

because that would keep ufology away

867

00:34:00,549 --> 00:33:58,159

from looking from any answer apart from

868

00:34:02,549 --> 00:34:00,559

the extraterrestrial one in other words

869

00:34:04,230 --> 00:34:02,559

the media is kept away from it with a

870

00:34:06,710 --> 00:34:04,240

down-to-earth explanation of a moga

871

00:34:09,909 --> 00:34:06,720

balloon the ufo community has kept away

872

00:34:10,710 --> 00:34:09,919

from it by spreading ufo stories so they

873

00:34:12,950 --> 00:34:10,720

then

874

00:34:15,030 --> 00:34:12,960

won't go after any other angle and so in

875

00:34:17,430 --> 00:34:15,040

other words the human experimentation

876
00:34:19,669 --> 00:34:17,440
angle is hidden from everybody and i

877
00:34:20,790 --> 00:34:19,679
think perhaps the military's biggest

878
00:34:24,470 --> 00:34:20,800
concern

879
00:34:25,750 --> 00:34:24,480
is that a major media outlet would pick

880
00:34:27,909 --> 00:34:25,760
up on that

881
00:34:30,069 --> 00:34:27,919
angle of sort of dark and disturbing

882
00:34:31,909 --> 00:34:30,079
human experiments and would legitimately

883
00:34:33,030 --> 00:34:31,919
think well you know we could write about

884
00:34:35,270 --> 00:34:33,040
that because we're not going to look

885
00:34:36,470 --> 00:34:35,280
stupid because we're not a newspaper

886
00:34:37,589 --> 00:34:36,480
that's going to

887
00:34:40,149 --> 00:34:37,599
support

888
00:34:43,109 --> 00:34:40,159

the ufo angle we're looking into

889

00:34:46,550 --> 00:34:43,119

something even more disturbing so i

890

00:34:49,109 --> 00:34:46,560

think it at all costs and it in all

891

00:34:50,710 --> 00:34:49,119

approaches and directions there's been

892

00:34:54,230 --> 00:34:50,720

an attempt to

893

00:34:56,950 --> 00:34:54,240

stifle the truth with multiple scenarios

894

00:34:59,190 --> 00:34:56,960

of a far less inflammatory nature than

895

00:35:01,510 --> 00:34:59,200

than the real ones well how do we

896

00:35:03,990 --> 00:35:01,520

resolve the missing

897

00:35:05,349 --> 00:35:04,000

the 22 months that it must have taken

898

00:35:07,589 --> 00:35:05,359

the balloon

899

00:35:09,910 --> 00:35:07,599

to get across the pacific because it did

900

00:35:11,510 --> 00:35:09,920

you know we're talking about july 47 and

901
00:35:13,109 --> 00:35:11,520
we're we're talking about you know the

902
00:35:16,630 --> 00:35:13,119
war ending august

903
00:35:18,390 --> 00:35:16,640
45. well yeah that's why kael's scenario

904
00:35:20,630 --> 00:35:18,400
didn't work because he said it was one

905
00:35:23,349 --> 00:35:20,640
of the fugo balloons which were launched

906
00:35:25,910 --> 00:35:23,359
in like july and june of 45 and there's

907
00:35:28,630 --> 00:35:25,920
no way that would have remained not

908
00:35:30,790 --> 00:35:28,640
found on the ranch for two years but the

909
00:35:32,069 --> 00:35:30,800
japanese scenario is that the

910
00:35:33,670 --> 00:35:32,079
in the same way that the german

911
00:35:36,310 --> 00:35:33,680
paperclip scientists were brought over

912
00:35:39,030 --> 00:35:36,320
in 45 the japanese ones were so in other

913
00:35:41,349 --> 00:35:39,040

words this massive japanese balloon ray

914

00:35:43,510 --> 00:35:41,359

wasn't flown until 47. do you see what i

915

00:35:46,310 --> 00:35:43,520

mean it wasn't like it was flown from

916

00:35:48,550 --> 00:35:46,320

japan in 45. well so okay

917

00:35:51,030 --> 00:35:48,560

so the us the us actually fluid is what

918

00:35:52,390 --> 00:35:51,040

you're what you're surmising yes yes in

919

00:35:54,630 --> 00:35:52,400

the same way that the paperclip

920

00:35:56,630 --> 00:35:54,640

scientists and the german v2 rockets are

921

00:35:58,630 --> 00:35:56,640

brought over right the japanese

922

00:36:00,870 --> 00:35:58,640

scientists and their

923

00:36:02,630 --> 00:36:00,880

blueprints for these massive balloon

924

00:36:05,109 --> 00:36:02,640

arrays are brought over and they worked

925

00:36:06,230 --> 00:36:05,119

on the programs in new mexico in the

926
00:36:07,750 --> 00:36:06,240
same way

927
00:36:10,150 --> 00:36:07,760
that the german

928
00:36:11,990 --> 00:36:10,160
scientists worked on the v2 rocket so in

929
00:36:14,470 --> 00:36:12,000
other words it wasn't actually flown

930
00:36:15,750 --> 00:36:14,480
until the night before it crashed down

931
00:36:16,550 --> 00:36:15,760
on the ranch

932
00:36:19,190 --> 00:36:16,560
now

933
00:36:21,670 --> 00:36:19,200
one of the important things to kind of

934
00:36:23,829 --> 00:36:21,680
note in all this is that the reason why

935
00:36:25,910 --> 00:36:23,839
supposedly and this is a story that

936
00:36:27,349 --> 00:36:25,920
unanimously nearly all the sources spoke

937
00:36:29,349 --> 00:36:27,359
to said

938
00:36:32,230 --> 00:36:29,359

okay for now that's a pretty good

939

00:36:35,030 --> 00:36:32,240

stopping point there's a lot more about

940

00:36:37,349 --> 00:36:35,040

that particular situation for nick

941

00:36:39,589 --> 00:36:37,359

redfearn to describe we've got nick

942

00:36:42,550 --> 00:36:39,599

redfern the book is the roswell ufo

943

00:36:44,870 --> 00:36:42,560

conspiracy exposing a shocking

944

00:36:47,190 --> 00:36:44,880

and sinister secret

945

00:36:51,650 --> 00:36:47,200

with gene and chris you're in the bare

946

00:36:51,660 --> 00:37:00,550

[Music]

947

00:37:05,310 --> 00:37:04,069

thank you for listening to gcn

948

00:37:08,230 --> 00:37:05,320

be sure to visit

949

00:37:10,310 --> 00:37:08,240

gcnlive.com today

950

00:37:11,270 --> 00:37:10,320

neighbors i want to tell you about my

951
00:37:13,589 --> 00:37:11,280
favorite

952
00:37:15,670 --> 00:37:13,599
graphics app it's the award-winning

953
00:37:17,829 --> 00:37:15,680
graphic converter you know graphic

954
00:37:20,950 --> 00:37:17,839
inverter is the universal genius for

955
00:37:23,270 --> 00:37:20,960
photo editing on your mac join over one

956
00:37:26,150 --> 00:37:23,280
and a half million loyal users for this

957
00:37:28,069 --> 00:37:26,160
swiss army knife photo editing app

958
00:37:30,470 --> 00:37:28,079
it gives you all you expect from a top

959
00:37:32,790 --> 00:37:30,480
flight image editing app with tons of

960
00:37:36,069 --> 00:37:32,800
features and most important

961
00:37:38,550 --> 00:37:36,079
it's easy to use it's also far less

962
00:37:41,030 --> 00:37:38,560
expensive than that other app that you

963
00:37:42,870 --> 00:37:41,040

can only get by subscription you know

964

00:37:45,990 --> 00:37:42,880

the one i'm talking about

965

00:37:47,670 --> 00:37:46,000

what's more you can get 20 off with your

966

00:37:49,589 --> 00:37:47,680

order right now

967

00:37:51,670 --> 00:37:49,599

so write this down to learn about

968

00:37:57,349 --> 00:37:51,680

graphic converter

969

00:37:58,790 --> 00:37:57,359

go to [www dot lemkesoft dot d e slash](http://www.lemkesoft.de)

970

00:38:00,310 --> 00:37:58,800

gene

971

00:38:06,310 --> 00:38:00,320

let me spell that

972

00:38:07,750 --> 00:38:06,320

w w w dot l e m k e soft dot d e

973

00:38:09,589 --> 00:38:07,760

slash gene

974

00:38:11,270 --> 00:38:09,599

in these uncertain times it makes sense

975

00:38:13,190 --> 00:38:11,280

to have a sustainable backup method to

976

00:38:15,349 --> 00:38:13,200

cook food and boil water if your current

977

00:38:17,109 --> 00:38:15,359

plan includes using a fuel burning stove

978

00:38:19,030 --> 00:38:17,119

or cooking over an open fire then

979

00:38:20,870 --> 00:38:19,040

there's a much better way the minuteman

980

00:38:22,950 --> 00:38:20,880

rocket stove is a biomass burning

981

00:38:24,950 --> 00:38:22,960

cooking stove that only requires small

982

00:38:26,710 --> 00:38:24,960

quantities of sticks and twigs for fuel

983

00:38:28,390 --> 00:38:26,720

the minuteman stove is easy to use

984

00:38:30,390 --> 00:38:28,400

smokeless portable powerful and

985

00:38:32,230 --> 00:38:30,400

sustainable for the finest in survival

986

00:38:34,190 --> 00:38:32,240

cooking stoves and fire starters made

987

00:38:35,510 --> 00:38:34,200

right here in the usa go to

988

00:38:37,349 --> 00:38:35,520

minutemanstove.com that's

989

00:38:38,870 --> 00:38:37,359

minutemanstove.com

990

00:38:40,470 --> 00:38:38,880

are you drowning in debt are you

991

00:38:41,990 --> 00:38:40,480

struggling to make minimum payments if

992

00:38:43,829 --> 00:38:42,000

this sounds like you know that it's not

993

00:38:45,349 --> 00:38:43,839

your fault credit card debt happens to

994

00:38:47,109 --> 00:38:45,359

good people we've helped thousands of

995

00:38:49,030 --> 00:38:47,119

good people just like you become debt

996

00:38:51,030 --> 00:38:49,040

free with our debt reset program our

997

00:38:53,430 --> 00:38:51,040

debt reset program is customized to get

998

00:38:55,349 --> 00:38:53,440

you debt free in as little as 24 to 48

999

00:38:57,190 --> 00:38:55,359

months with one low monthly payment you

1000

00:39:00,109 --> 00:38:57,200

don't pay a dime until we succeed call

1001
00:39:02,910 --> 00:39:00,119
now to see how we can work for you 800

1002
00:39:13,030 --> 00:39:02,920
800-912-6177 that's

1003
00:39:17,190 --> 00:39:15,030
tax debts 800-912-6177 you i've defended

1004
00:39:19,030 --> 00:39:17,200
people from the irs for over 30 years

1005
00:39:21,030 --> 00:39:19,040
i've helped thousands and i can help you

1006
00:39:22,630 --> 00:39:21,040
too i wrote the book on irs settlement

1007
00:39:26,150 --> 00:39:22,640
and i'm telling you there's no such

1008
00:39:28,310 --> 00:39:26,160
thing as a hopeless case call 834 no tax

1009
00:39:30,230 --> 00:39:28,320
to finally get free of irs debt with the

1010
00:39:32,069 --> 00:39:30,240
irs's new programs there's never been a

1011
00:39:36,390 --> 00:39:32,079
better time to solve your problem call

1012
00:39:39,349 --> 00:39:36,400
834 no tax that's 800 34 no tax or my

1013
00:39:41,109 --> 00:39:39,359

website danpilla.com

1014

00:39:42,950 --> 00:39:41,119

warning if you've recently declared

1015

00:39:44,870 --> 00:39:42,960

bankruptcy you're going to want to cover

1016

00:39:46,470 --> 00:39:44,880

your ears because there's an alternative

1017

00:39:48,310 --> 00:39:46,480

to bankruptcy and it could be better

1018

00:39:49,990 --> 00:39:48,320

than you'd ever think possible but if

1019

00:39:51,829 --> 00:39:50,000

you've already declared bankruptcy and

1020

00:39:55,030 --> 00:39:51,839

have missed this opportunity you'll want

1021

00:39:56,790 --> 00:39:55,040

to cover your ears now here it is right

1022

00:39:58,710 --> 00:39:56,800

now the company that has resolved more

1023

00:40:00,790 --> 00:39:58,720

credit card debt than anyone in the us

1024

00:40:02,790 --> 00:40:00,800

may be able to settle your debt to you

1025

00:40:04,630 --> 00:40:02,800

could resolve your debt with one low

1026
00:40:06,310 --> 00:40:04,640
monthly program payment if you call

1027
00:40:07,910 --> 00:40:06,320
right now and qualify freedom debt

1028
00:40:09,910 --> 00:40:07,920
relief will show you how low your

1029
00:40:13,069 --> 00:40:09,920
monthly program payment could be for

1030
00:40:13,079 --> 00:40:17,510
1-800-660-1297 that's 1-800-660-1297

1031
00:40:21,109 --> 00:40:19,109
if you're struggling with debt this

1032
00:40:23,270 --> 00:40:21,119
could be your answer and the bigger your

1033
00:40:25,270 --> 00:40:23,280
debt the more money you could save to

1034
00:40:26,790 --> 00:40:25,280
find out for free how much of your

1035
00:40:28,870 --> 00:40:26,800
hard-earned money freedom debt relief

1036
00:40:32,230 --> 00:40:28,880
could help you save call now

1037
00:40:32,240 --> 00:40:35,349
1-800-660-1297

1038
00:40:35,359 --> 00:40:38,870

1-800-660-1290

1039

00:40:42,710 --> 00:40:40,950

fully cooked ready to eat bacon i'm

1040

00:40:45,510 --> 00:40:42,720

talking thick meaty center cut

1041

00:40:48,310 --> 00:40:45,520

presidential bacon savory and delicious

1042

00:40:51,030 --> 00:40:48,320

i buy some i use some i store some

1043

00:40:53,750 --> 00:40:51,040

awesome no refrigeration needed with a

1044

00:40:56,550 --> 00:40:53,760

year shelf life nasa pack technology

1045

00:40:58,790 --> 00:40:56,560

bacon fully cooked fully hydrated ready

1046

00:41:01,510 --> 00:40:58,800

to eat right from the packed bacon or

1047

00:41:04,309 --> 00:41:01,520

warm and served life-saving ready-to-eat

1048

00:41:06,710 --> 00:41:04,319

bacon 10-year shelf life bacon ships

1049

00:41:13,109 --> 00:41:06,720

free at fullycookedbacon.com

1050

00:41:17,190 --> 00:41:14,790

this is leslie kane and i'm with the

1051
00:41:21,349 --> 00:41:17,200
coalition for freedom of information and

1052
00:41:25,910 --> 00:41:23,349
okay nick's in the midst of a long

1053
00:41:27,990 --> 00:41:25,920
answer a long response to chris's

1054
00:41:30,390 --> 00:41:28,000
question about

1055
00:41:31,750 --> 00:41:30,400
this roswell episode what really

1056
00:41:33,670 --> 00:41:31,760
happened go ahead

1057
00:41:35,990 --> 00:41:33,680
yeah the important thing to note is that

1058
00:41:36,870 --> 00:41:36,000
you know when the german scientists came

1059
00:41:39,910 --> 00:41:36,880
over

1060
00:41:42,069 --> 00:41:39,920
and with operation paperclip with the v2

1061
00:41:43,750 --> 00:41:42,079
rockets and other technology aviation

1062
00:41:45,349 --> 00:41:43,760
technology brought over

1063
00:41:48,069 --> 00:41:45,359

although that was deeply buried and

1064

00:41:49,910 --> 00:41:48,079

hidden it wasn't as deeply buried and

1065

00:41:52,069 --> 00:41:49,920

hidden as the japanese program and the

1066

00:41:54,230 --> 00:41:52,079

reason being that most of the german

1067

00:41:56,710 --> 00:41:54,240

scientists although some of them were

1068

00:41:59,030 --> 00:41:56,720

ardent nazis they were wanted because

1069

00:42:00,230 --> 00:41:59,040

they were experts in aviation and

1070

00:42:02,230 --> 00:42:00,240

rocketry

1071

00:42:04,069 --> 00:42:02,240

now a lot of the japanese people who

1072

00:42:07,109 --> 00:42:04,079

have brought over were actually linked

1073

00:42:08,950 --> 00:42:07,119

to the notorious unit 731

1074

00:42:12,230 --> 00:42:08,960

which you know performed just you know

1075

00:42:14,390 --> 00:42:12,240

terrible experiments on people and a lot

1076
00:42:18,069 --> 00:42:14,400
of their experiments were done to

1077
00:42:20,150 --> 00:42:18,079
understand how high altitude exposure

1078
00:42:22,069 --> 00:42:20,160
and high pressures low pressures could

1079
00:42:25,109 --> 00:42:22,079
affect the human body

1080
00:42:26,870 --> 00:42:25,119
and there was a big determination

1081
00:42:29,910 --> 00:42:26,880
at the end of the second world war to

1082
00:42:31,430 --> 00:42:29,920
grab the unit 731 files and even some of

1083
00:42:34,230 --> 00:42:31,440
the people working on the programs and

1084
00:42:36,790 --> 00:42:34,240
this was um overseen by a high-ranking

1085
00:42:37,990 --> 00:42:36,800
military officer charles willoughby

1086
00:42:40,390 --> 00:42:38,000
who

1087
00:42:43,190 --> 00:42:40,400
got the files over into the us and so

1088
00:42:45,349 --> 00:42:43,200

the japanese angle was hidden because a

1089

00:42:47,430 --> 00:42:45,359

lot of the people on those programs were

1090

00:42:50,230 --> 00:42:47,440

or would have been you know nothing less

1091

00:42:54,150 --> 00:42:50,240

than you know the worst kind of

1092

00:42:56,150 --> 00:42:54,160

war criminals ever whereas not to um say

1093

00:42:58,710 --> 00:42:56,160

that the nazis weren't but a lot of

1094

00:43:00,630 --> 00:42:58,720

those were just rocket engineers so the

1095

00:43:03,990 --> 00:43:00,640

japanese angle was buried even more

1096

00:43:06,630 --> 00:43:04,000

deeply and that may explain why we know

1097

00:43:08,870 --> 00:43:06,640

today about the v2 rocket tests out of

1098

00:43:10,710 --> 00:43:08,880

you know white sands but we don't know

1099

00:43:13,589 --> 00:43:10,720

much about the japanese angle not

1100

00:43:15,349 --> 00:43:13,599

because of you know nobody was actually

1101

00:43:17,670 --> 00:43:15,359

overly concerned about hiding the

1102

00:43:20,390 --> 00:43:17,680

balloon angle it was the fact that it

1103

00:43:22,630 --> 00:43:20,400

would also lead back to unit 731 and

1104

00:43:25,430 --> 00:43:22,640

nobody wanted to be linked and that's an

1105

00:43:28,150 --> 00:43:25,440

interesting aside one of uh charles

1106

00:43:29,990 --> 00:43:28,160

willoughby's closest friends was philip

1107

00:43:31,750 --> 00:43:30,000

corso who wrote the book the day after

1108

00:43:34,069 --> 00:43:31,760

roswell i mean they were friends for

1109

00:43:36,150 --> 00:43:34,079

decades and worked together on

1110

00:43:38,230 --> 00:43:36,160

classified programs and i speculate in

1111

00:43:40,710 --> 00:43:38,240

the book that maybe

1112

00:43:43,510 --> 00:43:40,720

corso actually knew the real story and

1113

00:43:45,990 --> 00:43:43,520

was part of the a program again to sort

1114

00:43:48,470 --> 00:43:46,000

of promote the ufo angle the fact that

1115

00:43:50,470 --> 00:43:48,480

he was so deeply tied to willoughby who

1116

00:43:53,270 --> 00:43:50,480

was actually willowby actually ran the

1117

00:43:54,390 --> 00:43:53,280

program to get the unit 731 material

1118

00:43:55,829 --> 00:43:54,400

over

1119

00:43:57,349 --> 00:43:55,839

you know i don't think that is a

1120

00:43:59,349 --> 00:43:57,359

coincidence i think there's a bigger

1121

00:44:01,430 --> 00:43:59,359

story there still to be found

1122

00:44:04,069 --> 00:44:01,440

so therefore in short

1123

00:44:07,270 --> 00:44:04,079

the book the day after roswell

1124

00:44:09,030 --> 00:44:07,280

was really disinformation

1125

00:44:09,829 --> 00:44:09,040

yeah i think it was

1126

00:44:12,390 --> 00:44:09,839

now

1127

00:44:14,230 --> 00:44:12,400

the the problem i have with that book

1128

00:44:16,710 --> 00:44:14,240

is not that you know somebody might know

1129

00:44:19,349 --> 00:44:16,720

the whole story and decide to tell it

1130

00:44:21,430 --> 00:44:19,359

it's just i find it extremely difficult

1131

00:44:24,069 --> 00:44:21,440

to believe that you know we recovered

1132

00:44:26,950 --> 00:44:24,079

this material in 47 and within a few

1133

00:44:30,230 --> 00:44:26,960

years we were sort of deciphering and

1134

00:44:32,950 --> 00:44:30,240

replicating alien technology and it was

1135

00:44:34,870 --> 00:44:32,960

giving kickstarts to computers

1136

00:44:37,430 --> 00:44:34,880

fiber optics

1137

00:44:38,390 --> 00:44:37,440

night vision computers all sorts of

1138

00:44:41,270 --> 00:44:38,400

things

1139

00:44:44,069 --> 00:44:41,280

it just to me it just doesn't it just

1140

00:44:46,230 --> 00:44:44,079

doesn't hold water in case we forget by

1141

00:44:47,829 --> 00:44:46,240

the way neighbors night vision goggles

1142

00:44:50,550 --> 00:44:47,839

were being used by the germans in the

1143

00:44:53,030 --> 00:44:50,560

1930s under development

1144

00:44:54,630 --> 00:44:53,040

yeah and i think you know from my

1145

00:44:56,790 --> 00:44:54,640

perspective

1146

00:44:58,390 --> 00:44:56,800

talking to people who read the book um

1147

00:45:00,790 --> 00:44:58,400

the day after roswell and you know

1148

00:45:02,630 --> 00:45:00,800

commented on it it sort of polarizes

1149

00:45:05,270 --> 00:45:02,640

people into just two camps it's either

1150

00:45:06,950 --> 00:45:05,280

literally true or it's literally false

1151
00:45:08,230 --> 00:45:06,960
you know there's there really is because

1152
00:45:09,349 --> 00:45:08,240
it's such a

1153
00:45:44,230 --> 00:45:09,359
a

1154
00:45:47,829 --> 00:45:44,240
to

1155
00:45:49,750 --> 00:45:47,839
time you had the air force coming out

1156
00:45:50,870 --> 00:45:49,760
with the crash test dummy angle for the

1157
00:45:54,150 --> 00:45:50,880
bodies

1158
00:45:55,670 --> 00:45:54,160
and again it confuses things but it also

1159
00:45:57,510 --> 00:45:55,680
keeps things away from the human

1160
00:45:59,750 --> 00:45:57,520
experiment you've got corso championing

1161
00:46:01,510 --> 00:45:59,760
the alien angle and the air force say oh

1162
00:46:04,230 --> 00:46:01,520
it's right they were just crash test

1163
00:46:07,030 --> 00:46:04,240

dummies but nobody's talking about

1164

00:46:09,109 --> 00:46:07,040

something darker and deeper you know

1165

00:46:10,710 --> 00:46:09,119

well before we go on with other aspects

1166

00:46:13,190 --> 00:46:10,720

of this

1167

00:46:15,670 --> 00:46:13,200

have you thought just how many

1168

00:46:19,430 --> 00:46:15,680

of these old-time ufo cases these

1169

00:46:21,030 --> 00:46:19,440

classic ufo or possibly ufo cases

1170

00:46:23,270 --> 00:46:21,040

are also

1171

00:46:26,069 --> 00:46:23,280

cover-ups for something that had nothing

1172

00:46:28,230 --> 00:46:26,079

to do with spaceships from elsewhere

1173

00:46:30,470 --> 00:46:28,240

well yeah i mean a classic example is a

1174

00:46:33,430 --> 00:46:30,480

lot of people think you know that the

1175

00:46:35,430 --> 00:46:33,440

whole captain uh thomas mantel case you

1176

00:46:38,150 --> 00:46:35,440

know of 1948

1177

00:46:41,589 --> 00:46:38,160

was a a classic tragedy where

1178

00:46:43,910 --> 00:46:41,599

that mantel was possibly chasing a a

1179

00:46:46,309 --> 00:46:43,920

project skyhook balloon these gigantic

1180

00:46:47,510 --> 00:46:46,319

balloons which was a classified program

1181

00:46:48,870 --> 00:46:47,520

at the time

1182

00:46:50,630 --> 00:46:48,880

and

1183

00:46:52,550 --> 00:46:50,640

we know that there was some awkwardness

1184

00:46:54,470 --> 00:46:52,560

within the air force not wanting to

1185

00:46:56,230 --> 00:46:54,480

admit you know they're in a quandary

1186

00:46:58,230 --> 00:46:56,240

they didn't want to admit it was a ufo

1187

00:47:00,470 --> 00:46:58,240

and then sort of spread have story

1188

00:47:03,190 --> 00:47:00,480

spread that the ufo shot mantel out the

1189

00:47:05,270 --> 00:47:03,200

sky or whatever but equally

1190

00:47:07,990 --> 00:47:05,280

they weren't able to talk about the

1191

00:47:10,790 --> 00:47:08,000

project skyhook theory that they had or

1192

00:47:12,630 --> 00:47:10,800

suspicious because skyhook was still a

1193

00:47:15,670 --> 00:47:12,640

classified balloon program and to talk

1194

00:47:18,470 --> 00:47:15,680

about it would would blow the lid on the

1195

00:47:21,270 --> 00:47:18,480

secrecy surrounding that balloon program

1196

00:47:23,109 --> 00:47:21,280

and so they came up with theories like

1197

00:47:25,349 --> 00:47:23,119

venus you know things like this which

1198

00:47:26,870 --> 00:47:25,359

were highly unlikely and that wasn't

1199

00:47:29,109 --> 00:47:26,880

because they were sort of i don't think

1200

00:47:31,510 --> 00:47:29,119

hiding the truth of a ufo event it was

1201
00:47:34,069 --> 00:47:31,520
because they were in an awkward quandary

1202
00:47:37,750 --> 00:47:34,079
where anything they said could

1203
00:47:40,069 --> 00:47:37,760
blow wide open as i said project skyhook

1204
00:47:41,670 --> 00:47:40,079
um i wouldn't be surprised if some of

1205
00:47:44,309 --> 00:47:41,680
the 50s

1206
00:47:46,630 --> 00:47:44,319
encounters were another from another

1207
00:47:49,430 --> 00:47:46,640
program called project moby dick which

1208
00:47:52,150 --> 00:47:49,440
again flew massive highly reflective

1209
00:47:54,069 --> 00:47:52,160
balloons high into the atmosphere which

1210
00:47:55,910 --> 00:47:54,079
and that was a highly classified program

1211
00:47:58,069 --> 00:47:55,920
so people not cleared

1212
00:47:59,589 --> 00:47:58,079
would possibly think at a distance

1213
00:48:00,630 --> 00:47:59,599

they were seeing a flying saucer and

1214

00:48:01,829 --> 00:48:00,640

maybe

1215

00:48:03,190 --> 00:48:01,839

um

1216

00:48:05,829 --> 00:48:03,200

you know the military would be very

1217

00:48:07,990 --> 00:48:05,839

happy for people to think they were ufos

1218

00:48:09,270 --> 00:48:08,000

because it would act as a good cover now

1219

00:48:10,630 --> 00:48:09,280

i wouldn't want people to think i've

1220

00:48:12,390 --> 00:48:10,640

sort of swung

1221

00:48:14,870 --> 00:48:12,400

totally to the

1222

00:48:17,030 --> 00:48:14,880

um you know the debunking or skeptical

1223

00:48:18,550 --> 00:48:17,040

side i'm not there's no doubt in my mind

1224

00:48:20,470 --> 00:48:18,560

and i point this out in the very

1225

00:48:23,510 --> 00:48:20,480

immediate introduction of the book i'm

1226
00:48:27,030 --> 00:48:23,520
absolutely convinced there is a genuine

1227
00:48:28,870 --> 00:48:27,040
real ufo phenomenon but the more i've

1228
00:48:31,190 --> 00:48:28,880
gone into the subject i'm more inclined

1229
00:48:34,390 --> 00:48:31,200
to think that the real phenomenon of

1230
00:48:36,390 --> 00:48:34,400
ufology is sort of the more supernatural

1231
00:48:38,710 --> 00:48:36,400
kind of side of it that kale talked

1232
00:48:41,109 --> 00:48:38,720
about and valley has talked about and i

1233
00:48:43,109 --> 00:48:41,119
think the nuts and bolts angle

1234
00:48:45,589 --> 00:48:43,119
could actually have been sort of over

1235
00:48:48,630 --> 00:48:45,599
emphasized and um

1236
00:48:50,630 --> 00:48:48,640
encouraged to hide some of these

1237
00:48:54,150 --> 00:48:50,640
classified military programs which were

1238
00:48:56,870 --> 00:48:54,160

nuts and bolts you know so uh i think

1239

00:48:57,670 --> 00:48:56,880

you know the more if roswell collapses i

1240

00:49:01,589 --> 00:48:57,680

think

1241

00:49:02,710 --> 00:49:01,599

happen is that it would have a spiraling

1242

00:49:04,790 --> 00:49:02,720

effect where people are going to say

1243

00:49:06,710 --> 00:49:04,800

well does that mean there are no alien

1244

00:49:08,710 --> 00:49:06,720

bodies in cryogenic storage at wright

1245

00:49:11,109 --> 00:49:08,720

patterson does it mean there's no

1246

00:49:14,069 --> 00:49:11,119

reverse engineering going on at area 51

1247

00:49:16,950 --> 00:49:14,079

etc etc and so

1248

00:49:19,270 --> 00:49:16,960

i think ufology if roswell does fall

1249

00:49:22,069 --> 00:49:19,280

ufology will move away from the nuts and

1250

00:49:25,910 --> 00:49:22,079

bolts take me to your leader aliens to

1251
00:49:30,950 --> 00:49:25,920
the more chilean angle of a paranormal

1252
00:49:35,750 --> 00:49:33,750
what's that i said i'm all for that

1253
00:49:37,990 --> 00:49:35,760
oh good but there are people who will

1254
00:49:40,150 --> 00:49:38,000
resist that particularly you know the

1255
00:49:42,549 --> 00:49:40,160
old timers who grew up with

1256
00:49:45,829 --> 00:49:42,559
the books like by kehoe

1257
00:49:48,309 --> 00:49:45,839
and you know people like frank scully

1258
00:49:50,790 --> 00:49:48,319
and um you know a lot of the early 50s

1259
00:49:53,670 --> 00:49:50,800
writers and mid you know early 60s

1260
00:49:56,150 --> 00:49:53,680
writers who championed the idea that the

1261
00:49:58,710 --> 00:49:56,160
air force was hiding the truth of

1262
00:50:01,270 --> 00:49:58,720
invaders from mars or wherever you know

1263
00:50:03,270 --> 00:50:01,280

that kind of scenario and that image

1264

00:50:04,630 --> 00:50:03,280

still sort of holds a great deal of sway

1265

00:50:07,510 --> 00:50:04,640

for a lot of the

1266

00:50:10,470 --> 00:50:07,520

elderly people in ufology and you know

1267

00:50:12,230 --> 00:50:10,480

it's like anything people resist change

1268

00:50:15,430 --> 00:50:12,240

when they get older they get frightened

1269

00:50:16,870 --> 00:50:15,440

or intimidated by technology

1270

00:50:18,790 --> 00:50:16,880

and i think they could get frightened

1271

00:50:21,190 --> 00:50:18,800

intimate and intimidated by the fact

1272

00:50:22,549 --> 00:50:21,200

that ufology isn't really what they

1273

00:50:24,230 --> 00:50:22,559

think it is

1274

00:50:26,710 --> 00:50:24,240

well you mentioned of course people like

1275

00:50:28,390 --> 00:50:26,720

major kehoe who influenced so many

1276

00:50:30,630 --> 00:50:28,400

people in the early years

1277

00:50:33,109 --> 00:50:30,640

he got a lot of his information about

1278

00:50:34,230 --> 00:50:33,119

cases from the government and he

1279

00:50:36,470 --> 00:50:34,240

wrote

1280

00:50:37,430 --> 00:50:36,480

his books in kind of like a detective

1281

00:50:41,349 --> 00:50:37,440

novel

1282

00:50:42,950 --> 00:50:41,359

that through to his supposed factual

1283

00:50:44,309 --> 00:50:42,960

writing

1284

00:50:46,230 --> 00:50:44,319

and he would tell

1285

00:50:48,870 --> 00:50:46,240

all the steps he had to take to get

1286

00:50:51,270 --> 00:50:48,880

these secret cases

1287

00:50:53,670 --> 00:50:51,280

and we always wondered when kehoe got

1288

00:50:56,630 --> 00:50:53,680

involved with this organization nightcap

1289

00:50:58,309 --> 00:50:56,640

that he had so many military

1290

00:51:00,470 --> 00:50:58,319

officers including

1291

00:51:01,349 --> 00:51:00,480

former head of the cia

1292

00:51:04,630 --> 00:51:01,359

as

1293

00:51:06,150 --> 00:51:04,640

board members these are people he knew

1294

00:51:07,670 --> 00:51:06,160

and i'll bring this up and we'll talk

1295

00:51:08,790 --> 00:51:07,680

about in our next segment a little bit

1296

00:51:12,309 --> 00:51:08,800

if you like

1297

00:51:13,990 --> 00:51:12,319

whether major donald kehoe was a tool

1298

00:51:16,069 --> 00:51:14,000

of the government

1299

00:51:18,790 --> 00:51:16,079

to spread ufo

1300

00:51:20,790 --> 00:51:18,800

flying saucer disinformation

1301
00:51:22,390 --> 00:51:20,800
in order to

1302
00:51:23,910 --> 00:51:22,400
keep people from looking into other

1303
00:51:25,270 --> 00:51:23,920
things not that some of these cases

1304
00:51:26,790 --> 00:51:25,280
weren't real

1305
00:51:28,069 --> 00:51:26,800
i mean there are a whole bunch of cases

1306
00:51:30,150 --> 00:51:28,079
that do appear

1307
00:51:31,589 --> 00:51:30,160
to be of unknown

1308
00:51:32,790 --> 00:51:31,599
phenomena

1309
00:51:34,470 --> 00:51:32,800
but still

1310
00:51:36,630 --> 00:51:34,480
kehoe himself

1311
00:51:38,870 --> 00:51:36,640
with all those military contacts you

1312
00:51:48,950 --> 00:51:38,880
wonder we have nick redfearn with gene

1313
00:51:48,960 --> 00:51:53,670

thank you for listening to gcn

1314

00:51:58,390 --> 00:51:54,589

visit

1315

00:52:02,710 --> 00:52:01,030

ray perkins a reclusive veteran burned

1316

00:52:05,190 --> 00:52:02,720

out from the gulf war

1317

00:52:06,470 --> 00:52:05,200

lives tortured by relentless perplexing

1318

00:52:10,470 --> 00:52:06,480

nightmares

1319

00:52:12,549 --> 00:52:10,480

space and of a mysterious woman

1320

00:52:13,430 --> 00:52:12,559

suffering in agony for her devastated

1321

00:52:16,069 --> 00:52:13,440

world

1322

00:52:18,950 --> 00:52:16,079

a woman not yet born calling across

1323

00:52:19,829 --> 00:52:18,960

centuries to him

1324

00:52:22,150 --> 00:52:19,839

then

1325

00:52:25,190 --> 00:52:22,160

a coincidence leads him to his destiny

1326
00:52:27,270 --> 00:52:25,200
his chance to alter the universe attack

1327
00:52:29,349 --> 00:52:27,280
attack of the rockaway the former

1328
00:52:31,829 --> 00:52:29,359
fiction editor for star wars and indiana

1329
00:52:33,990 --> 00:52:31,839
jones robert simpson writes the soul of

1330
00:52:35,670 --> 00:52:34,000
the novel attack of the rockoids lies in

1331
00:52:37,670 --> 00:52:35,680
its heart and passion for building a

1332
00:52:40,390 --> 00:52:37,680
convincing tale of a love that spans a

1333
00:52:43,190 --> 00:52:40,400
galaxy a thrilling story attack attack

1334
00:52:44,710 --> 00:52:43,200
of the rockaway is available now read a

1335
00:52:46,549 --> 00:52:44,720
sample chapter and get a special

1336
00:52:47,549 --> 00:52:46,559
discount off of the cover price at our

1337
00:52:50,510 --> 00:52:47,559
website

1338
00:52:53,829 --> 00:52:50,520

rockoids.com that's

1339

00:52:56,150 --> 00:52:53,839

r-o-c-k-o-i-d-s dot com attack attack of

1340

00:52:59,990 --> 00:52:56,160

the rockaway a novel in the grand

1341

00:53:03,990 --> 00:53:01,829

we use cell phones against our heads

1342

00:53:05,750 --> 00:53:04,000

every day but now a landmark us

1343

00:53:07,670 --> 00:53:05,760

government study confirms increased

1344

00:53:09,750 --> 00:53:07,680

health risks from exposure to emf

1345

00:53:11,829 --> 00:53:09,760

radiation emitted from these devices the

1346

00:53:14,150 --> 00:53:11,839

time to protect yourself is now the

1347

00:53:15,829 --> 00:53:14,160

solution is defender shield proudly made

1348

00:53:18,309 --> 00:53:15,839

in the usa defender shield blocks

1349

00:53:19,990 --> 00:53:18,319

virtually 100 percent of emf radiation

1350

00:53:22,470 --> 00:53:20,000

emitted from cell phones tablets and

1351
00:53:24,790 --> 00:53:22,480
laptops buy now at defendershield.com

1352
00:53:27,190 --> 00:53:24,800
use discount code defender for 10 off

1353
00:53:29,670 --> 00:53:27,200
defendershield.com the worldwide leader

1354
00:53:32,309 --> 00:53:29,680
in emf radiation protection

1355
00:53:34,630 --> 00:53:32,319
hunters anglers campers and survivalists

1356
00:53:36,630 --> 00:53:34,640
get back to nature expand your horizons

1357
00:53:38,630 --> 00:53:36,640
with the highest quality most versatile

1358
00:53:41,430 --> 00:53:38,640
unique slingshots and sling bows on the

1359
00:53:43,349 --> 00:53:41,440
market at slingbow.com slingbow products

1360
00:53:45,750 --> 00:53:43,359
are compact and models start from just

1361
00:53:47,589 --> 00:53:45,760
17.98 they're perfect for your bug out

1362
00:53:49,270 --> 00:53:47,599
bag or storing in your vehicle give

1363
00:53:51,589 --> 00:53:49,280

yourself and your loved ones the

1364

00:53:53,990 --> 00:53:51,599

excitement and tradition of slingbow a

1365

00:53:55,990 --> 00:53:54,000

new frontier in archery and truly modern

1366

00:54:06,870 --> 00:53:56,000

twist on this primitive survival tool

1367

00:54:13,750 --> 00:54:10,150

welcome back to the paracast the gold

1368

00:54:15,030 --> 00:54:13,760

standard of paranormal radio

1369

00:54:18,380 --> 00:54:15,040

and now

1370

00:54:21,990 --> 00:54:18,390

here's gene steinberg

1371

00:54:28,870 --> 00:54:25,349

so i raised the framework major donald

1372

00:54:32,150 --> 00:54:28,880

kehoe early ufo writer influencing so

1373

00:54:35,510 --> 00:54:32,160

many people with the forerunner of the

1374

00:54:38,710 --> 00:54:35,520

perceptions of ufos being spaceships the

1375

00:54:40,950 --> 00:54:38,720

silence group ufo secrecy

1376

00:54:43,109 --> 00:54:40,960

all the memes of traditional ufo

1377

00:54:44,790 --> 00:54:43,119

research carried in his books nick

1378

00:54:46,630 --> 00:54:44,800

redfearn do you think

1379

00:54:48,309 --> 00:54:46,640

he was a tool

1380

00:54:50,309 --> 00:54:48,319

well yeah i actually think that could

1381

00:54:52,549 --> 00:54:50,319

well be the case and i'll explain why if

1382

00:54:55,670 --> 00:54:52,559

you look at the time frame you know sort

1383

00:54:58,470 --> 00:54:55,680

of early 50s when ko took off big time

1384

00:55:00,309 --> 00:54:58,480

in terms of ufos now if you go back to

1385

00:55:02,069 --> 00:55:00,319

august 1949

1386

00:55:04,710 --> 00:55:02,079

that's when the air force put out a

1387

00:55:07,829 --> 00:55:04,720

technical report under project grudge

1388

00:55:11,430 --> 00:55:07,839

which is one of the early ufo programs

1389

00:55:14,390 --> 00:55:11,440

now this was a study of just under 230

1390

00:55:16,470 --> 00:55:14,400

alleged ufo incidents but the most

1391

00:55:19,190 --> 00:55:16,480

important part of this document is one

1392

00:55:22,230 --> 00:55:19,200

that so many people forget or ignore it

1393

00:55:24,470 --> 00:55:22,240

says the recommendation was quote that

1394

00:55:26,950 --> 00:55:24,480

the psychological warfare divisions and

1395

00:55:28,870 --> 00:55:26,960

other government agencies interested in

1396

00:55:31,270 --> 00:55:28,880

psychological warfare

1397

00:55:34,390 --> 00:55:31,280

be informed of the results of this study

1398

00:55:37,430 --> 00:55:34,400

now psychological warfare is essentially

1399

00:55:39,990 --> 00:55:37,440

manipulating the truth to hide something

1400

00:55:42,309 --> 00:55:40,000

else and to steer people away from

1401
00:55:45,910 --> 00:55:42,319
something else so in other words as far

1402
00:55:48,630 --> 00:55:45,920
back as 49 we had the military

1403
00:55:50,710 --> 00:55:48,640
recognizing that okay there may well be

1404
00:55:53,030 --> 00:55:50,720
a real ufo phenomenon but we can

1405
00:55:54,630 --> 00:55:53,040
manipulate this phenomenon by

1406
00:55:56,870 --> 00:55:54,640
psychologically

1407
00:55:59,670 --> 00:55:56,880
priming certain people to believe

1408
00:56:02,390 --> 00:55:59,680
certain things kind of like saying a ufo

1409
00:56:05,270 --> 00:56:02,400
crashed at roswell or at aztec so i

1410
00:56:07,270 --> 00:56:05,280
would not be surprised if people like

1411
00:56:09,829 --> 00:56:07,280
kehoe when they were seen as being

1412
00:56:12,390 --> 00:56:09,839
somewhat problematic and maybe

1413
00:56:15,829 --> 00:56:12,400

unknowingly starting to uncover things

1414

00:56:17,910 --> 00:56:15,839

on classified balloon programs right but

1415

00:56:21,430 --> 00:56:17,920

that they are actually uncovering stuff

1416

00:56:23,349 --> 00:56:21,440

relative to ufos then they may have said

1417

00:56:25,670 --> 00:56:23,359

okay you know we need to give this guy

1418

00:56:28,390 --> 00:56:25,680

what he wants and what he wants is ufos

1419

00:56:30,630 --> 00:56:28,400

so you know let's do that that may be

1420

00:56:33,349 --> 00:56:30,640

why it's not a coincidence that a lot of

1421

00:56:35,510 --> 00:56:33,359

his cases did come from the governments

1422

00:56:36,950 --> 00:56:35,520

if he was being pushed down that path i

1423

00:56:37,750 --> 00:56:36,960

mean another thing i talk about in the

1424

00:56:41,349 --> 00:56:37,760

book

1425

00:56:43,349 --> 00:56:41,359

is the aztec story silas newton we know

1426
00:56:46,630 --> 00:56:43,359
was one of the a very shady character

1427
00:56:49,670 --> 00:56:46,640
who was involved in spreading this story

1428
00:56:53,030 --> 00:56:49,680
and may be involved in creating it this

1429
00:56:56,230 --> 00:56:53,040
story of a crashed ufo in park canyon in

1430
00:56:58,950 --> 00:56:56,240
aztec new mexico in march 1948. now

1431
00:57:01,109 --> 00:56:58,960
what's interesting is that according to

1432
00:57:03,670 --> 00:57:01,119
newton himself or to one of his old

1433
00:57:05,589 --> 00:57:03,680
journals he said he was approached by

1434
00:57:07,190 --> 00:57:05,599
two members of a clandestine military

1435
00:57:08,230 --> 00:57:07,200
group or government group which he

1436
00:57:09,349 --> 00:57:08,240
didn't name

1437
00:57:11,589 --> 00:57:09,359
he thought he was going to get into

1438
00:57:13,349 --> 00:57:11,599

trouble but they actually said look we

1439

00:57:15,109 --> 00:57:13,359

want you just to keep telling this story

1440

00:57:17,030 --> 00:57:15,119

about the crashed ufo we're not here to

1441

00:57:19,190 --> 00:57:17,040

threaten you or shut you up we want you

1442

00:57:21,510 --> 00:57:19,200

to actually keep talking about it

1443

00:57:22,870 --> 00:57:21,520

and that kind of suggests you know

1444

00:57:25,190 --> 00:57:22,880

again that there was somebody in the

1445

00:57:28,150 --> 00:57:25,200

military or the intelligence community

1446

00:57:31,270 --> 00:57:28,160

that wanted these bogus crash ufo

1447

00:57:33,750 --> 00:57:31,280

stories to be believed and endorsed and

1448

00:57:36,230 --> 00:57:33,760

again my only conclusion could be well

1449

00:57:39,030 --> 00:57:36,240

not only but i think the main conclusion

1450

00:57:40,789 --> 00:57:39,040

would be talk about crashed ufos when

1451
00:57:43,670 --> 00:57:40,799
you want to try and hide something else

1452
00:57:45,829 --> 00:57:43,680
that yes it crashed but it wasn't a ufo

1453
00:57:48,549 --> 00:57:45,839
maybe in some sense perhaps something

1454
00:57:51,190 --> 00:57:48,559
did come down near aztec but it may not

1455
00:57:53,829 --> 00:57:51,200
have been a ufo and maybe silas newton

1456
00:57:55,670 --> 00:57:53,839
was prompted to talk about the ufo angle

1457
00:57:57,990 --> 00:57:55,680
to hide the fact that something else

1458
00:58:01,349 --> 00:57:58,000
came down and i agree nick there's

1459
00:58:05,030 --> 00:58:01,359
nowhere near enough attention and in

1460
00:58:07,910 --> 00:58:05,040
research has been enacted by researchers

1461
00:58:10,069 --> 00:58:07,920
looking at this angle of deliberate

1462
00:58:12,630 --> 00:58:10,079
disinformation and misinformation by the

1463
00:58:15,030 --> 00:58:12,640

government using the ufo subject as a

1464

00:58:17,430 --> 00:58:15,040

convenient smoke screen to hide

1465

00:58:19,510 --> 00:58:17,440

classified projects i i think it makes

1466

00:58:21,030 --> 00:58:19,520

so much sense and you point out and i

1467

00:58:23,750 --> 00:58:21,040

think rightfully so that all the way

1468

00:58:25,670 --> 00:58:23,760

back in the 40s with project grudge they

1469

00:58:27,190 --> 00:58:25,680

were still a little bit confused about

1470

00:58:29,109 --> 00:58:27,200

the subject but but you could tell they

1471

00:58:32,069 --> 00:58:29,119

could they could

1472

00:58:36,309 --> 00:58:32,079

they were already seeing the advantages

1473

00:58:38,549 --> 00:58:36,319

of the subject as a way to obstruct

1474

00:58:41,589 --> 00:58:38,559

their own programs that were highly

1475

00:58:43,589 --> 00:58:41,599

classified and obviously need to know so

1476

00:58:44,470 --> 00:58:43,599

i think that this is an area that more

1477

00:58:46,950 --> 00:58:44,480

people

1478

00:58:48,950 --> 00:58:46,960

need to become involved and start doing

1479

00:58:51,510 --> 00:58:48,960

the quality of digging that you do in

1480

00:58:53,829 --> 00:58:51,520

another example would be uh which i i

1481

00:58:55,030 --> 00:58:53,839

think not enough uh kudos and credit was

1482

00:58:57,430 --> 00:58:55,040

given um

1483

00:58:59,510 --> 00:58:57,440

uh james uh carry on with his ghost

1484

00:59:02,549 --> 00:58:59,520

rockets research he came up with some

1485

00:59:04,870 --> 00:59:02,559

very very intriguing uh documentation

1486

00:59:06,630 --> 00:59:04,880

and research that that shows that the

1487

00:59:09,349 --> 00:59:06,640

the government even at the end of world

1488

00:59:13,030 --> 00:59:09,359

war ii was was already possibly involved

1489

00:59:16,069 --> 00:59:13,040

in covering up events uh with using uh

1490

00:59:18,789 --> 00:59:16,079

undefined uh aerial objects as a as a

1491

00:59:20,309 --> 00:59:18,799

way to hide other projects so i think

1492

00:59:21,829 --> 00:59:20,319

this is something for for some of our

1493

00:59:23,430 --> 00:59:21,839

younger listeners out there if you

1494

00:59:25,510 --> 00:59:23,440

really want to be part of the solution

1495

00:59:27,589 --> 00:59:25,520

and not just a true believer part of the

1496

00:59:29,190 --> 00:59:27,599

uh the rank and file this would be a

1497

00:59:31,430 --> 00:59:29,200

good area to really get involved with

1498

00:59:33,990 --> 00:59:31,440

and do some digging like nick is doing

1499

00:59:36,549 --> 00:59:34,000

and like others are slowly doing i think

1500

00:59:39,589 --> 00:59:36,559

the norad event that occurred in um in

1501
00:59:40,870 --> 00:59:39,599
19 early 94 in january of 94 which

1502
00:59:43,270 --> 00:59:40,880
occurred in the san luis valley which i

1503
00:59:46,150 --> 00:59:43,280
have an extensive article on my website

1504
00:59:48,309 --> 00:59:46,160
this could also be some sort of cover-up

1505
00:59:50,630 --> 00:59:48,319
for well missile launches from white

1506
00:59:52,950 --> 00:59:50,640
sands to a landing range that's just

1507
00:59:55,510 --> 00:59:52,960
south of green river utah and possibly

1508
00:59:58,150 --> 00:59:55,520
this could have been an errant rocket

1509
01:00:00,470 --> 00:59:58,160
that may have come down in in pieces

1510
01:00:02,710 --> 01:00:00,480
into the san luis valley and people at

1511
01:00:04,870 --> 01:00:02,720
norad were unaware that that launch was

1512
01:00:07,109 --> 01:00:04,880
taking place or inadvertently some of

1513
01:00:09,589 --> 01:00:07,119

the personnel may have reported it

1514

01:00:11,510 --> 01:00:09,599

as a few acre-sized heat bloom and told

1515

01:00:13,030 --> 01:00:11,520

the rio grande county sheriff and search

1516

01:00:16,630 --> 01:00:13,040

and rescue to exhaust all efforts to

1517

01:00:18,789 --> 01:00:16,640

find the source of it so even today uh

1518

01:00:21,109 --> 01:00:18,799

in the modern era we might be seeing

1519

01:00:23,270 --> 01:00:21,119

this same sort of bait and switch type

1520

01:00:25,990 --> 01:00:23,280

thing with subjects like dolce for

1521

01:00:28,950 --> 01:00:26,000

instance i think is a classic example of

1522

01:00:31,670 --> 01:00:28,960

of using a story originally

1523

01:00:33,349 --> 01:00:31,680

prompted by uh air force intelligence

1524

01:00:36,309 --> 01:00:33,359

and then now it's blown into this huge

1525

01:00:38,630 --> 01:00:36,319

myth of an alien underground base and so

1526
01:00:41,190 --> 01:00:38,640
and i really applaud you nick uh for you

1527
01:00:43,030 --> 01:00:41,200
know really having the courage to fly in

1528
01:00:43,910 --> 01:00:43,040
the face of

1529
01:00:51,270 --> 01:00:43,920
you

1530
01:00:53,430 --> 01:00:51,280
with ufology is that if so an insider or

1531
01:00:56,390 --> 01:00:53,440
an alleged insider tells a really

1532
01:00:57,910 --> 01:00:56,400
exciting story does this almost like an

1533
01:01:00,390 --> 01:00:57,920
overwhelming

1534
01:01:02,549 --> 01:01:00,400
wish to believe it's because why because

1535
01:01:04,309 --> 01:01:02,559
it's exciting and it's conspiratorial

1536
01:01:05,349 --> 01:01:04,319
and it's what we want to hear

1537
01:01:08,870 --> 01:01:05,359
and

1538
01:01:11,670 --> 01:01:08,880

sometimes that yearning for that angle

1539

01:01:14,309 --> 01:01:11,680

is overwhelms what should be an

1540

01:01:15,589 --> 01:01:14,319

impartial study of the story i mean i

1541

01:01:16,630 --> 01:01:15,599

always say to people you know if you're

1542

01:01:19,430 --> 01:01:16,640

given a

1543

01:01:21,670 --> 01:01:19,440

a controversial story by an elderly

1544

01:01:25,109 --> 01:01:21,680

whistleblower don't just focus on the

1545

01:01:26,470 --> 01:01:25,119

story ask the question why me why have i

1546

01:01:28,630 --> 01:01:26,480

been approached and why am i being

1547

01:01:29,910 --> 01:01:28,640

approached now are you working on

1548

01:01:32,470 --> 01:01:29,920

something else

1549

01:01:34,069 --> 01:01:32,480

uh another program or another project

1550

01:01:35,750 --> 01:01:34,079

which somebody might want to steer you

1551
01:01:38,630 --> 01:01:35,760
away from and then suddenly they say

1552
01:01:40,870 --> 01:01:38,640
holy guy he turns up and

1553
01:01:43,190 --> 01:01:40,880
his story's so powerful that you go

1554
01:01:45,990 --> 01:01:43,200
chase enough after that and that one of

1555
01:01:47,829 --> 01:01:46,000
the problems ufology has i mean i think

1556
01:01:49,670 --> 01:01:47,839
that happened a great deal with the mj

1557
01:01:51,430 --> 01:01:49,680
12 documents that

1558
01:01:52,470 --> 01:01:51,440
a lot of researchers were looking into

1559
01:01:54,950 --> 01:01:52,480
roswell

1560
01:01:57,670 --> 01:01:54,960
in the early 80s late 70s early 80s stan

1561
01:01:59,510 --> 01:01:57,680
friedman bill moore and suddenly the mj

1562
01:02:02,069 --> 01:01:59,520
12 documents come out

1563
01:02:04,549 --> 01:02:02,079

and there's no doubt that a lot of the

1564

01:02:07,030 --> 01:02:04,559

thrust went away from investigating

1565

01:02:09,510 --> 01:02:07,040

roswell the events and everybody in his

1566

01:02:11,190 --> 01:02:09,520

brother was focusing on these documents

1567

01:02:12,710 --> 01:02:11,200

you know i won't say the investigation

1568

01:02:15,990 --> 01:02:12,720

of roswell was derailed because it

1569

01:02:19,190 --> 01:02:16,000

wasn't but the the emphasis this massive

1570

01:02:21,190 --> 01:02:19,200

emphasis that was on the case was

1571

01:02:23,910 --> 01:02:21,200

suddenly channeled over to these

1572

01:02:25,510 --> 01:02:23,920

questionable controversial documents and

1573

01:02:27,829 --> 01:02:25,520

i don't think that was coincidence kind

1574

01:02:30,390 --> 01:02:27,839

of same you know you talked about dulce

1575

01:02:32,710 --> 01:02:30,400

i mean like greg bishop's project beta

1576
01:02:35,910 --> 01:02:32,720
book all about paul benowitz you know

1577
01:02:37,589 --> 01:02:35,920
that's kind of a a classic example

1578
01:02:40,309 --> 01:02:37,599
as well and i think

1579
01:02:42,870 --> 01:02:40,319
you know ufology needs to sort of when

1580
01:02:45,430 --> 01:02:42,880
we get these whistleblower stories about

1581
01:02:47,030 --> 01:02:45,440
crash ufos and dead aliens we need to

1582
01:02:49,829 --> 01:02:47,040
sort of take a breath

1583
01:02:51,109 --> 01:02:49,839
and stop and think like i said why me

1584
01:02:53,430 --> 01:02:51,119
why now

1585
01:02:55,030 --> 01:02:53,440
what's the motivation and insider giving

1586
01:02:57,190 --> 01:02:55,040
me this information

1587
01:02:58,789 --> 01:02:57,200
that may make people think then well

1588
01:03:01,270 --> 01:02:58,799

hang on a minute this is just too good

1589

01:03:03,190 --> 01:03:01,280

to be true and sometimes it seems to be

1590

01:03:05,589 --> 01:03:03,200

too good to be true because it actually

1591

01:03:07,190 --> 01:03:05,599

is you know and then

1592

01:03:08,470 --> 01:03:07,200

it's it's up to us then to try and

1593

01:03:10,069 --> 01:03:08,480

figure out

1594

01:03:13,190 --> 01:03:10,079

why we're approached and what is it

1595

01:03:16,230 --> 01:03:13,200

that's really being hidden so

1596

01:03:17,430 --> 01:03:16,240

i'm being approached right now by uh

1597

01:03:19,349 --> 01:03:17,440

this

1598

01:03:20,870 --> 01:03:19,359

out of the woodwork uh sort of out of

1599

01:03:21,990 --> 01:03:20,880

out of the blue

1600

01:03:23,589 --> 01:03:22,000

source

1601

01:03:25,670 --> 01:03:23,599

that um i don't know how they got my

1602

01:03:27,990 --> 01:03:25,680

name i don't know how they they uh knew

1603

01:03:30,710 --> 01:03:28,000

i was interested in the story but in a

1604

01:03:32,150 --> 01:03:30,720

recent data dump that john greenwald had

1605

01:03:34,630 --> 01:03:32,160

about two or three months ago there was

1606

01:03:36,789 --> 01:03:34,640

an interesting letter uh to the net and

1607

01:03:39,910 --> 01:03:36,799

on you know to the forest service from a

1608

01:03:41,829 --> 01:03:39,920

guy that claimed that he stumbled on the

1609

01:03:44,069 --> 01:03:41,839

entrance up in a cliff face here in

1610

01:03:46,630 --> 01:03:44,079

central arizona of some sort of

1611

01:03:48,549 --> 01:03:46,640

underground alien facility okay the

1612

01:03:50,390 --> 01:03:48,559

cliffhanger folks with gene and chris

1613

01:03:57,829 --> 01:03:50,400

and nick redfearn you're in the

1614

01:04:02,230 --> 01:03:59,829

attack of the rockoids has been well

1615

01:04:03,750 --> 01:04:02,240

received by critics and readers alike

1616

01:04:05,190 --> 01:04:03,760

it's a thrill-a-minute story you'll

1617

01:04:07,109 --> 01:04:05,200

never forget

1618

01:04:09,589 --> 01:04:07,119

a former u.s military intelligence

1619

01:04:12,150 --> 01:04:09,599

officer is haunted by intense dreams

1620

01:04:14,470 --> 01:04:12,160

about a beautiful woman pleading for his

1621

01:04:15,589 --> 01:04:14,480

help after a terrible battle in outer

1622

01:04:17,750 --> 01:04:15,599

space

1623

01:04:19,670 --> 01:04:17,760

but the dreams turn out to be true and

1624

01:04:22,390 --> 01:04:19,680

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

1625

01:04:24,870 --> 01:04:22,400

with a woman whose far away planet is

1626

01:04:27,349 --> 01:04:24,880

intent on destroying the earth

1627

01:04:29,829 --> 01:04:27,359

and now the gripping tale continues in

1628

01:04:32,390 --> 01:04:29,839

the coming of the protectors it's the

1629

01:04:34,549 --> 01:04:32,400

second book of the rockoids trilogy a

1630

01:04:36,870 --> 01:04:34,559

galaxy spanning adventure that pits our

1631

01:04:39,109 --> 01:04:36,880

hapless heroes against powerful

1632

01:04:41,029 --> 01:04:39,119

fanatical enemies that threaten the

1633

01:04:42,150 --> 01:04:41,039

lives of freedom-loving beings

1634

01:04:44,870 --> 01:04:42,160

everywhere

1635

01:04:47,829 --> 01:04:44,880

attack of the rockoids and the coming of

1636

01:04:50,309 --> 01:04:47,839

the protectors classic science fiction

1637

01:04:53,510 --> 01:04:50,319

at its best available now

1638

01:04:57,829 --> 01:04:53,520

for more details visit rockoids.com

1639

01:05:00,150 --> 01:04:57,839

that's r o c k o i d s dot com

1640

01:05:01,910 --> 01:05:00,160

hi john here again after another month

1641

01:05:04,150 --> 01:05:01,920

of being on several supplements from

1642

01:05:06,950 --> 01:05:04,160

synergistic nutrition including synergy

1643

01:05:09,589 --> 01:05:06,960

one the andreas black cumin seed oil and

1644

01:05:11,910 --> 01:05:09,599

other supplements i've lost another 10

1645

01:05:13,750 --> 01:05:11,920

pounds for a total 20 pounds my belt

1646

01:05:15,990 --> 01:05:13,760

size has been reduced by one and three

1647

01:05:18,069 --> 01:05:16,000

quarter inches my knees don't ache as

1648

01:05:20,069 --> 01:05:18,079

much anymore and i'm walking my dogs

1649

01:05:22,630 --> 01:05:20,079

twice as long as i did a month ago i

1650

01:05:24,789 --> 01:05:22,640

sleep very well and have a lot more

1651
01:05:26,950 --> 01:05:24,799
energy i noticed that when i cut myself

1652
01:05:29,029 --> 01:05:26,960
accidentally that i was bleeding much

1653
01:05:31,510 --> 01:05:29,039
more profusely and that the blood was

1654
01:05:34,069 --> 01:05:31,520
bright red previously i didn't believe

1655
01:05:36,150 --> 01:05:34,079
much of all it was dark red in color so

1656
01:05:38,230 --> 01:05:36,160
i know this protocol is working to keep

1657
01:05:40,150 --> 01:05:38,240
my blood healthy additionally i now have

1658
01:05:42,230 --> 01:05:40,160
the energy to do calisthenics several

1659
01:05:44,470 --> 01:05:42,240
times a week in addition to the extra

1660
01:05:46,710 --> 01:05:44,480
walking my hunger has been reduced a lot

1661
01:06:03,190 --> 01:05:46,720
i take two shakes a day one with each

1662
01:06:07,430 --> 01:06:05,430
the shelter pod is a large all season

1663
01:06:09,589 --> 01:06:07,440

heavy duty quick deploy shelter the

1664

01:06:11,510 --> 01:06:09,599

shelter pod system can be set up in 30

1665

01:06:14,069 --> 01:06:11,520

seconds and includes an emergency

1666

01:06:16,150 --> 01:06:14,079

medical kit water filter survival tools

1667

01:06:17,990 --> 01:06:16,160

and more are you prepared to take care

1668

01:06:20,470 --> 01:06:18,000

of your family do you have everything in

1669

01:06:21,990 --> 01:06:20,480

one place ready to go get it now or

1670

01:06:24,789 --> 01:06:22,000

enter to win a complete shelter pod

1671

01:06:27,589 --> 01:06:24,799

system at shelterpod.com the shelter pod

1672

01:06:29,029 --> 01:06:27,599

at shelterpod.com shelter when you need

1673

01:06:30,870 --> 01:06:29,039

it most

1674

01:06:32,549 --> 01:06:30,880

hi there i'm bob eubanks you know as

1675

01:06:34,470 --> 01:06:32,559

part of hollywood for a long time i've

1676

01:06:36,549 --> 01:06:34,480

seen my fair share of celebrities get in

1677

01:06:39,589 --> 01:06:36,559

trouble with the irs well there's one

1678

01:06:42,309 --> 01:06:39,599

name i trust the tax defense group

1679

01:06:43,910 --> 01:06:42,319

they're the most trusted name in tax so

1680

01:06:46,150 --> 01:06:43,920

if you owe more than ten thousand

1681

01:06:48,870 --> 01:06:46,160

dollars to the irs you really need to

1682

01:06:51,589 --> 01:06:48,880

call my friends at the tax defense group

1683

01:06:53,510 --> 01:06:51,599

ignoring the irs is not the solution

1684

01:06:55,349 --> 01:06:53,520

they can garnish your paycheck levy your

1685

01:06:57,670 --> 01:06:55,359

bank accounts seize your home or

1686

01:07:00,069 --> 01:06:57,680

business but the tax defense group could

1687

01:07:02,470 --> 01:07:00,079

put a stop to all of that and tailor a

1688

01:07:05,190 --> 01:07:02,480

program that would reduce your tax debt

1689

01:07:07,510 --> 01:07:05,200

to pennies on the dollar you gotta love

1690

01:07:09,510 --> 01:07:07,520

that so don't just take my word for it

1691

01:07:12,870 --> 01:07:09,520

call them find out for yourself they

1692

01:07:15,430 --> 01:07:12,880

offer a 100 satisfaction guarantee and

1693

01:07:17,990 --> 01:07:15,440

they're open 24 hours a day because they

1694

01:07:19,829 --> 01:07:18,000

know that tax debt doesn't sleep either

1695

01:07:21,829 --> 01:07:19,839

call now for your free and confidential

1696

01:07:24,270 --> 01:07:21,839

tax analysis from the most trusted name

1697

01:07:29,029 --> 01:07:24,280

and tax call

1698

01:07:32,470 --> 01:07:30,630

this is dan piller do you have the irs

1699

01:07:34,309 --> 01:07:32,480

money you can't pay are tax debts

1700

01:07:36,630 --> 01:07:34,319

crippling you i've defended people from

1701

01:07:38,710 --> 01:07:36,640

the irs for over 30 years i've helped

1702

01:07:40,150 --> 01:07:38,720

thousands and i can help you too i wrote

1703

01:07:41,829 --> 01:07:40,160

the book on irs settlement and i'm

1704

01:07:45,510 --> 01:07:41,839

telling you there's no such thing as a

1705

01:07:47,750 --> 01:07:45,520

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

1706

01:07:49,270 --> 01:07:47,760

get free of irs debt with the irs's new

1707

01:07:52,150 --> 01:07:49,280

programs there's never been a better

1708

01:07:55,990 --> 01:07:52,160

time to solve your problem call 834 no

1709

01:08:01,109 --> 01:07:56,000

tax that's 800 34 no tax or my website

1710

01:08:05,829 --> 01:08:03,349

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1711

01:08:09,349 --> 01:08:05,839

comment or question about the paracast

1712

01:08:12,630 --> 01:08:09,359

send it to news at theparacast.com

1713

01:08:14,470 --> 01:08:12,640

that's news at theparacast.com

1714

01:08:16,950 --> 01:08:14,480

and don't forget to visit our famous

1715

01:08:21,590 --> 01:08:16,960

paracast community forums at

1716

01:08:27,910 --> 01:08:24,950

okay chris you opened the door there

1717

01:08:29,910 --> 01:08:27,920

oh please tell us more as with a lot of

1718

01:08:32,070 --> 01:08:29,920

these stories i've i've i've been very

1719

01:08:34,709 --> 01:08:32,080

lucky i think over the last 25 years

1720

01:08:36,630 --> 01:08:34,719

i've only been punked once i'm not the

1721

01:08:38,309 --> 01:08:36,640

kind of person that i guess attracts

1722

01:08:40,470 --> 01:08:38,319

these whistleblower sources that come

1723

01:08:42,309 --> 01:08:40,480

forward and try to pull fast ones on you

1724

01:08:43,910 --> 01:08:42,319

i've been expecting one for a while and

1725

01:08:46,309 --> 01:08:43,920

this may be the one

1726

01:08:48,149 --> 01:08:46,319

this guy claims he can take me right to

1727

01:08:50,390 --> 01:08:48,159

a spot in a canyon

1728

01:08:52,390 --> 01:08:50,400

where there's doors that are camouflaged

1729

01:08:54,630 --> 01:08:52,400

they're very artfully camouflaged

1730

01:08:57,430 --> 01:08:54,640

but uh they open up and uh craft come

1731

01:08:59,110 --> 01:08:57,440

out and he's seen aliens uh in in the

1732

01:09:01,349 --> 01:08:59,120

neighborhood there and he's

1733

01:09:04,149 --> 01:09:01,359

he's been monitoring this uh i think

1734

01:09:05,749 --> 01:09:04,159

since the late 90s early 2000s and all

1735

01:09:08,550 --> 01:09:05,759

of a sudden i get an email from this

1736

01:09:09,669 --> 01:09:08,560

person saying he wants to take me there

1737

01:09:11,189 --> 01:09:09,679

so

1738

01:09:13,269 --> 01:09:11,199

you know i mean a lot of your research

1739

01:09:15,669 --> 01:09:13,279

into cattle mutes i mean you know

1740

01:09:17,590 --> 01:09:15,679

yourself there's multiple theories and

1741

01:09:18,789 --> 01:09:17,600

one of the theories is that the ufo

1742

01:09:20,390 --> 01:09:18,799

angle

1743

01:09:22,390 --> 01:09:20,400

act as a cover for

1744

01:09:24,709 --> 01:09:22,400

you know sort of domestic

1745

01:09:26,309 --> 01:09:24,719

experiments you know whether it's to

1746

01:09:28,149 --> 01:09:26,319

figure out if there are viruses in the

1747

01:09:30,229 --> 01:09:28,159

food chain or you know all sorts of

1748

01:09:31,990 --> 01:09:30,239

weird stuff i mean whether the theories

1749

01:09:34,550 --> 01:09:32,000

are correct or not you know there is

1750

01:09:36,390 --> 01:09:34,560

that angle that the ufo

1751

01:09:38,630 --> 01:09:36,400

aspect of cattle mutilations has been

1752

01:09:40,870 --> 01:09:38,640

encouraged you know as a umbrella for

1753

01:09:43,990 --> 01:09:40,880

something else i've been saying that for

1754

01:09:45,829 --> 01:09:44,000

uh much to the chagrin of

1755

01:09:47,829 --> 01:09:45,839

a few researchers out there who tout the

1756

01:09:50,550 --> 01:09:47,839

uh the alien angle um i've been saying

1757

01:09:52,149 --> 01:09:50,560

that for years as many listeners

1758

01:09:53,749 --> 01:09:52,159

of the paracast are aware and readers of

1759

01:09:55,910 --> 01:09:53,759

my books i think that there's something

1760

01:09:57,830 --> 01:09:55,920

much more terrestrial going on and i

1761

01:09:59,750 --> 01:09:57,840

think the same can be said uh with your

1762

01:10:02,149 --> 01:09:59,760

work in looking at roswell and looking

1763

01:10:04,229 --> 01:10:02,159

at the whole ufo subject kind of in

1764

01:10:06,630 --> 01:10:04,239

general that there's a lot of miss and

1765

01:10:09,350 --> 01:10:06,640

disinformation that has been salted into

1766

01:10:11,110 --> 01:10:09,360

the lexicon and into the narrative and i

1767

01:10:13,270 --> 01:10:11,120

think that it's it's perfect fodder for

1768

01:10:16,470 --> 01:10:13,280

people that really don't have the time

1769

01:10:19,189 --> 01:10:16,480

or the inclination or the ability to to

1770

01:10:21,669 --> 01:10:19,199

dig into these subjects uh deeper uh to

1771

01:10:23,189 --> 01:10:21,679

the extent that you do or some other uh

1772

01:10:25,510 --> 01:10:23,199

researchers who i have a lot of respect

1773

01:10:27,830 --> 01:10:25,520

for they just rather believe the stuff

1774

01:10:29,669 --> 01:10:27,840

that rings true to them and when you ask

1775

01:10:30,390 --> 01:10:29,679

them why do you believe this well how do

1776

01:10:32,390 --> 01:10:30,400

you know

1777

01:10:35,030 --> 01:10:32,400

that this is true and why do you why do

1778

01:10:37,110 --> 01:10:35,040

you feel so strongly this is true pretty

1779

01:10:39,750 --> 01:10:37,120

much by and large everybody says well uh

1780

01:10:41,910 --> 01:10:39,760

my intuition tells me it's it's true and

1781

01:10:44,310 --> 01:10:41,920

i'm sorry but you can't go on just

1782

01:10:46,709 --> 01:10:44,320

straight gut feelings and intuition when

1783

01:10:49,270 --> 01:10:46,719

it comes to such a complicated subject

1784

01:10:51,030 --> 01:10:49,280

as the paranormal or ufology or cattle

1785

01:10:53,030 --> 01:10:51,040

mutilations or whatever it is you've got

1786

01:10:55,189 --> 01:10:53,040

to dig you've got to actually do the

1787

01:10:57,590 --> 01:10:55,199

work there's not enough people out there

1788

01:11:00,229 --> 01:10:57,600

in the uh you know the big audience for

1789

01:11:03,189 --> 01:11:00,239

all this stuff uh the people that tune

1790

01:11:06,149 --> 01:11:03,199

into gaia tv and and go to contact in

1791

01:11:08,310 --> 01:11:06,159

the desert and they so lust after after

1792

01:11:09,350 --> 01:11:08,320

wanting to believe that they just really

1793

01:11:11,110 --> 01:11:09,360

um

1794

01:11:13,430 --> 01:11:11,120

they really don't have a proper

1795

01:11:14,630 --> 01:11:13,440

perspective i think i'm sure nick you

1796

01:11:16,630 --> 01:11:14,640

would agree

1797

01:11:18,630 --> 01:11:16,640

i i fully agree what you said and i

1798

01:11:20,310 --> 01:11:18,640

think there's also another angle and

1799

01:11:21,750 --> 01:11:20,320

that is there are certain people in

1800

01:11:24,390 --> 01:11:21,760

ufology

1801
01:11:26,390 --> 01:11:24,400
who don't want to upset the apple cart

1802
01:11:28,149 --> 01:11:26,400
because they're fearful of being sort of

1803
01:11:29,990 --> 01:11:28,159
thrown out of the little cliques and

1804
01:11:31,510 --> 01:11:30,000
groups with the you know the certain

1805
01:11:33,990 --> 01:11:31,520
people who always hang out at certain

1806
01:11:36,149 --> 01:11:34,000
conferences they don't want to risk

1807
01:11:38,310 --> 01:11:36,159
losing their position on the conference

1808
01:11:40,790 --> 01:11:38,320
stage they want to be able to continue

1809
01:11:43,350 --> 01:11:40,800
doing the tv shoots they don't want to

1810
01:11:45,350 --> 01:11:43,360
risk upsetting the old-timers who are

1811
01:11:47,990 --> 01:11:45,360
influential and can get them further up

1812
01:11:51,189 --> 01:11:48,000
the ladder you know it's basically not

1813
01:11:53,189 --> 01:11:51,199

wanting to rock the roswell scenario

1814

01:11:55,350 --> 01:11:53,199

because you prefer to kiss ass you know

1815

01:11:57,270 --> 01:11:55,360

to get on in ufology it doesn't seem to

1816

01:11:59,430 --> 01:11:57,280

be harming you nick

1817

01:12:01,189 --> 01:11:59,440

well that's because you know i people

1818

01:12:02,870 --> 01:12:01,199

know i say what i think and and there

1819

01:12:05,430 --> 01:12:02,880

are conferences where they may not want

1820

01:12:07,350 --> 01:12:05,440

me but i'm not going to lose sleep over

1821

01:12:09,030 --> 01:12:07,360

that i'm just going to say what i think

1822

01:12:11,189 --> 01:12:09,040

and if people don't like it well to hell

1823

01:12:13,910 --> 01:12:11,199

with them i don't care but there are

1824

01:12:15,910 --> 01:12:13,920

people who do care my view is that i do

1825

01:12:17,750 --> 01:12:15,920

it my way if it turns out to be the

1826

01:12:19,830 --> 01:12:17,760

right way great if i was duped on

1827

01:12:21,830 --> 01:12:19,840

something i'm going to say why i was

1828

01:12:23,830 --> 01:12:21,840

duped and how it happened i mean it was

1829

01:12:26,070 --> 01:12:23,840

like when the roswell slides thing when

1830

01:12:28,870 --> 01:12:26,080

that was shown to be a mummy there were

1831

01:12:31,189 --> 01:12:28,880

still researchers who didn't want to be

1832

01:12:32,870 --> 01:12:31,199

be critical of the research of the

1833

01:12:35,750 --> 01:12:32,880

roswell slides community that was

1834

01:12:37,270 --> 01:12:35,760

looking into it there are people yeah

1835

01:12:39,430 --> 01:12:37,280

that's because they were friends with

1836

01:12:41,590 --> 01:12:39,440

them they were colleagues they worked

1837

01:12:42,550 --> 01:12:41,600

together and they they felt awkward

1838

01:12:44,470 --> 01:12:42,560

about

1839

01:12:47,270 --> 01:12:44,480

criticizing them well you know that's

1840

01:12:49,430 --> 01:12:47,280

too bad if somebody screws up

1841

01:12:51,750 --> 01:12:49,440

well make sure that the world knows or

1842

01:12:53,990 --> 01:12:51,760

the you know the ufo community knows i

1843

01:12:55,510 --> 01:12:54,000

mean i see this at conferences where

1844

01:12:58,550 --> 01:12:55,520

somebody will talk about something

1845

01:12:59,830 --> 01:12:58,560

really controversial and another person

1846

01:13:02,630 --> 01:12:59,840

on the panel

1847

01:13:04,790 --> 01:13:02,640

won't criticize them because they know

1848

01:13:07,110 --> 01:13:04,800

that person's got a lot of clouts and a

1849

01:13:09,669 --> 01:13:07,120

lot of followers and so they they try

1850

01:13:11,990 --> 01:13:09,679

and worm their way around it and squirm

1851
01:13:12,790 --> 01:13:12,000
without actually saying anything at all

1852
01:13:14,470 --> 01:13:12,800
you know

1853
01:13:17,350 --> 01:13:14,480
i should take one of their workshops

1854
01:13:19,430 --> 01:13:17,360
because it doesn't stop me i pride

1855
01:13:21,110 --> 01:13:19,440
myself on being that that little boy in

1856
01:13:23,430 --> 01:13:21,120
the parade route pointing at the naked

1857
01:13:26,870 --> 01:13:23,440
emperors or empresses walking uh

1858
01:13:29,990 --> 01:13:28,550
you know again this this just really

1859
01:13:32,229 --> 01:13:30,000
boils down to

1860
01:13:34,149 --> 01:13:32,239
whether this is entertainment or whether

1861
01:13:35,590 --> 01:13:34,159
this is real hard-boiled research and

1862
01:13:37,910 --> 01:13:35,600
investigation

1863
01:13:39,350 --> 01:13:37,920

and unfortunately many of the people

1864

01:13:41,510 --> 01:13:39,360

interested in these subjects can't tell

1865

01:13:43,510 --> 01:13:41,520

the difference it's really sad

1866

01:13:44,950 --> 01:13:43,520

i think it's slowly changing we just had

1867

01:13:47,830 --> 01:13:44,960

a very interesting

1868

01:13:49,430 --> 01:13:47,840

16 year old on the show uh who's a a

1869

01:13:52,390 --> 01:13:49,440

paranormal researcher

1870

01:13:54,550 --> 01:13:52,400

his cryptozoology is his real passion he

1871

01:13:56,950 --> 01:13:54,560

sounded so level-headed and and when

1872

01:13:58,950 --> 01:13:56,960

john greenwald came out in the mid 90s

1873

01:14:00,149 --> 01:13:58,960

as a 14 year old

1874

01:14:01,910 --> 01:14:00,159

look at look at how much he's

1875

01:14:04,790 --> 01:14:01,920

accomplished i i really do think that

1876

01:14:06,630 --> 01:14:04,800

there's hope for the field with the the

1877

01:14:08,310 --> 01:14:06,640

quality of young people that are coming

1878

01:14:11,030 --> 01:14:08,320

along and really looking at this

1879

01:14:13,590 --> 01:14:11,040

dispassionately and and really digging

1880

01:14:15,510 --> 01:14:13,600

in and doing the research until you do

1881

01:14:17,990 --> 01:14:15,520

that you can't make a determination

1882

01:14:19,510 --> 01:14:18,000

whether something is legitimate or

1883

01:14:21,110 --> 01:14:19,520

whether it's fantasy you know

1884

01:14:23,030 --> 01:14:21,120

unfortunately i think

1885

01:14:24,310 --> 01:14:23,040

like i said sound like a broken record

1886

01:14:26,630 --> 01:14:24,320

the majority of people interested in

1887

01:14:28,550 --> 01:14:26,640

these subjects can't tell the difference

1888

01:14:30,149 --> 01:14:28,560

well that's the problem ufology has its

1889

01:14:32,630 --> 01:14:30,159

own laws where

1890

01:14:34,790 --> 01:14:32,640

a great story has to be true or we

1891

01:14:37,430 --> 01:14:34,800

really want it to be true there's also

1892

01:14:39,030 --> 01:14:37,440

the issue of so many people in ufology

1893

01:14:40,390 --> 01:14:39,040

can't keep their mouth shut you know

1894

01:14:42,310 --> 01:14:40,400

they'll talk about this they'll talk

1895

01:14:43,990 --> 01:14:42,320

about that before it's even been fully

1896

01:14:45,910 --> 01:14:44,000

investigated and then somebody else

1897

01:14:48,310 --> 01:14:45,920

jumps into it and before you know it

1898

01:14:50,709 --> 01:14:48,320

it's some big unholy mess you know i

1899

01:14:53,590 --> 01:14:50,719

think the ideal approach is to keep your

1900

01:14:55,750 --> 01:14:53,600

data as close to hand as you can and

1901

01:14:57,189 --> 01:14:55,760

when you're ready then put it out for

1902

01:14:59,830 --> 01:14:57,199

everybody to see

1903

01:15:02,149 --> 01:14:59,840

all the material and not sort of have it

1904

01:15:03,430 --> 01:15:02,159

come out in snippets or through chinese

1905

01:15:05,189 --> 01:15:03,440

whispers or

1906

01:15:06,630 --> 01:15:05,199

rumors or have you heard what so-and-so

1907

01:15:09,030 --> 01:15:06,640

is doing and that's what happened with

1908

01:15:11,750 --> 01:15:09,040

the roswell slides that nobody got to

1909

01:15:13,189 --> 01:15:11,760

see the slides until the last moment and

1910

01:15:15,990 --> 01:15:13,199

there are all these conjectures and

1911

01:15:17,750 --> 01:15:16,000

theories running around had i been

1912

01:15:20,470 --> 01:15:17,760

the person who had been given those

1913

01:15:22,709 --> 01:15:20,480

slides i wouldn't have told anybody

1914

01:15:24,709 --> 01:15:22,719

apart from people who could perhaps help

1915

01:15:26,709 --> 01:15:24,719

with the investigation

1916

01:15:29,030 --> 01:15:26,719

and put a muzzle on them for them not to

1917

01:15:31,910 --> 01:15:29,040

say anything yeah muzzle everybody

1918

01:15:33,669 --> 01:15:31,920

including me and if it fell apart

1919

01:15:35,750 --> 01:15:33,679

you could discard it and no one ever

1920

01:15:37,910 --> 01:15:35,760

know it wouldn't even come out

1921

01:15:40,550 --> 01:15:37,920

but to actually talk about it and not

1922

01:15:42,470 --> 01:15:40,560

show the slides until the last moment

1923

01:15:44,310 --> 01:15:42,480

that had everybody and his brother

1924

01:15:46,550 --> 01:15:44,320

looking into this wondering what's going

1925

01:15:48,550 --> 01:15:46,560

on is are these actually pictures from

1926

01:15:50,630 --> 01:15:48,560

dead bodies from roswell and then when

1927

01:15:52,870 --> 01:15:50,640

we finally saw it days before it all

1928

01:15:55,590 --> 01:15:52,880

collapsed he was this sort of poor

1929

01:15:58,550 --> 01:15:55,600

little mummified kid in a museum you

1930

01:16:01,270 --> 01:15:58,560

know that could have been totally nipped

1931

01:16:03,510 --> 01:16:01,280

in the bud immediately you know but it

1932

01:16:05,510 --> 01:16:03,520

wasn't and that's you followed his

1933

01:16:08,550 --> 01:16:05,520

problem how could something so dried up

1934

01:16:11,430 --> 01:16:08,560

and and desiccated be from roswell if if

1935

01:16:12,790 --> 01:16:11,440

it was the photograph was taken in 47

1936

01:16:14,550 --> 01:16:12,800

it would have had to have been taken

1937

01:16:17,030 --> 01:16:14,560

years before that or the body would have

1938

01:16:19,510 --> 01:16:17,040

been interned years before that for the

1939

01:16:21,430 --> 01:16:19,520

amount of of mummification that

1940

01:16:22,310 --> 01:16:21,440

obviously was was probably uh due to a

1941

01:16:25,030 --> 01:16:22,320

dry

1942

01:16:26,709 --> 01:16:25,040

environment um that very fact alone put

1943

01:16:28,229 --> 01:16:26,719

the whole thing in question it should

1944

01:16:31,910 --> 01:16:28,239

have put the whole thing in question too

1945

01:16:33,750 --> 01:16:31,920

uh uh schmidt and kerry and uh the other

1946

01:16:36,790 --> 01:16:33,760

the other supporters of

1947

01:16:39,030 --> 01:16:36,800

jaime massan let's continue with more

1948

01:16:49,270 --> 01:16:39,040

with nick redfearn and gene and chris

1949

01:16:53,390 --> 01:16:52,470

thank you for listening to gcn

1950

01:16:57,830 --> 01:16:53,400

visit

1951

01:17:00,870 --> 01:16:59,430

homeowners have much more to worry about

1952

01:17:02,709 --> 01:17:00,880

than just making their mortgage payment

1953

01:17:04,149 --> 01:17:02,719

can you afford to repair or replace your

1954

01:17:05,910 --> 01:17:04,159

air conditioning when it stops working

1955

01:17:07,669 --> 01:17:05,920

this summer or worse a major plumbing

1956

01:17:09,510 --> 01:17:07,679

problem with national home you can say

1957

01:17:10,870 --> 01:17:09,520

goodbye to repair bills if you own a

1958

01:17:12,950 --> 01:17:10,880

home you can stop paying for these

1959

01:17:14,550 --> 01:17:12,960

costly repairs best of all call now to

1960

01:17:15,990 --> 01:17:14,560

get one month of repair coverage for

1961

01:17:17,910 --> 01:17:16,000

free get total protection for your

1962

01:17:19,910 --> 01:17:17,920

home's major appliances and systems so

1963

01:17:21,310 --> 01:17:19,920

you have no more costly repair bills

1964

01:17:22,630 --> 01:17:21,320

call

1965

01:17:27,669 --> 01:17:22,640

800-887-3022 that's

1966

01:17:31,189 --> 01:17:29,510

in these uncertain times it makes sense

1967

01:17:33,110 --> 01:17:31,199

to have a sustainable backup method to

1968

01:17:35,270 --> 01:17:33,120

cook food and boil water if your current

1969

01:17:37,030 --> 01:17:35,280

plan includes using a fuel burning stove

1970

01:17:39,030 --> 01:17:37,040

or cooking over an open fire then

1971

01:17:40,870 --> 01:17:39,040

there's a much better way the minuteman

1972

01:17:42,870 --> 01:17:40,880

rocket stove is a biomass burning

1973

01:17:44,870 --> 01:17:42,880

cooking stove that only requires small

1974

01:17:46,709 --> 01:17:44,880

quantities of sticks and twigs for fuel

1975

01:17:48,310 --> 01:17:46,719

the minuteman stove is easy to use

1976

01:17:50,310 --> 01:17:48,320

smokeless portable powerful and

1977

01:17:52,229 --> 01:17:50,320

sustainable for the finest and survival

1978

01:17:54,110 --> 01:17:52,239

cooking stoves and fire starters made

1979

01:17:55,510 --> 01:17:54,120

right here in the usa go to

1980

01:17:59,350 --> 01:17:55,520

minutemanstove.com that's

1981

01:18:02,709 --> 01:18:00,630

attention business owners and

1982

01:18:04,550 --> 01:18:02,719

independent contractors this is a money

1983

01:18:07,669 --> 01:18:04,560

saving message from tax mediation

1984

01:18:10,229 --> 01:18:07,679

services if your business owes 20 000 or

1985

01:18:13,110 --> 01:18:10,239

more in taxes we can help you today

1986

01:18:15,110 --> 01:18:13,120

right now listen dealing with the irs is

1987

01:18:17,510 --> 01:18:15,120

no picnic it's an intimidating and

1988

01:18:19,590 --> 01:18:17,520

extremely stressful process and you

1989

01:18:22,870 --> 01:18:19,600

don't want to go it alone our attorneys

1990

01:18:25,430 --> 01:18:22,880

know every law every tax break and every

1991

01:18:27,830 --> 01:18:25,440

possible opportunity to help you resolve

1992

01:18:29,510 --> 01:18:27,840

and reduce your tax debt and if you owe

1993

01:18:31,590 --> 01:18:29,520

more than twenty thousand dollars you

1994

01:18:33,590 --> 01:18:31,600

may be at the top of their hit list so

1995

01:18:36,310 --> 01:18:33,600

don't take your tax debt lightly because

1996

01:18:38,550 --> 01:18:36,320

it will not go away on its own the irs

1997

01:18:41,270 --> 01:18:38,560

can seize your bank accounts your home

1998

01:18:46,550 --> 01:18:41,280

and even shut down your business call

1999

01:18:50,709 --> 01:18:49,189

and let us deal with the irs while you

2000

01:18:54,470 --> 01:18:50,719

focus on your business that's

2001

01:18:54,480 --> 01:18:59,189

again that's 800-765-9681

2002

01:19:03,430 --> 01:19:01,510

heart disease is on the rise clogged

2003

01:19:05,350 --> 01:19:03,440

arteries high blood pressure and high

2004

01:19:07,510 --> 01:19:05,360

cholesterol levels may not be fully

2005

01:19:09,990 --> 01:19:07,520

detected by you but the symptoms are

2006

01:19:12,390 --> 01:19:10,000

there loss of energy blood sugar spikes

2007

01:19:14,310 --> 01:19:12,400

and drops poor circulation and irregular

2008

01:19:16,390 --> 01:19:14,320

heartbeat are just a few of these that

2009

01:19:18,470 --> 01:19:16,400

can alert you that something is wrong

2010

01:19:20,310 --> 01:19:18,480

hear how heart and body extract is

2011

01:19:22,870 --> 01:19:20,320

making a difference in thousands of

2012

01:19:25,189 --> 01:19:22,880

people's lives across america my blood

2013

01:19:27,110 --> 01:19:25,199

pressure has normalized my diabetes has

2014

01:19:28,950 --> 01:19:27,120

totally improved everyone is telling me

2015

01:19:30,709 --> 01:19:28,960

now how much healthier i look and i'm

2016

01:19:32,390 --> 01:19:30,719

telling everyone how much healthy i feel

2017

01:19:34,630 --> 01:19:32,400

i recommend heart and body extract to

2018

01:19:37,110 --> 01:19:34,640

everyone anybody over 40 in the north

2019

01:19:39,110 --> 01:19:37,120

american continent should be using this

2020

01:19:41,350 --> 01:19:39,120

product as a preventative to keep their

2021

01:19:44,830 --> 01:19:41,360

cardiovascular system healthy order your

2022

01:19:47,709 --> 01:19:44,840

two-month supply today by calling

2023

01:19:49,910 --> 01:19:47,719

866-295-5305 that's

2024

01:19:51,910 --> 01:19:49,920

866-295-5305 or order online

2025

01:19:54,830 --> 01:19:51,920

hbextract.com

2026

01:19:58,229 --> 01:19:54,840

heart and body extract

2027

01:19:59,830 --> 01:19:58,239

866-295-5305 or hbextract.com

2028

01:20:01,750 --> 01:19:59,840

have you checked your google search

2029

01:20:03,510 --> 01:20:01,760

results lately search results are

2030

01:20:05,350 --> 01:20:03,520

usually the first impression that people

2031

01:20:06,950 --> 01:20:05,360

form of you or your business so make

2032

01:20:08,510 --> 01:20:06,960

sure that they create a positive

2033

01:20:10,390 --> 01:20:08,520

impression with

2034

01:20:12,229 --> 01:20:10,400

reputationdefender.com what the internet

2035

01:20:13,990 --> 01:20:12,239

says about you can have a big impact on

2036

01:20:16,149 --> 01:20:14,000

your life and your livelihood even if

2037

01:20:17,990 --> 01:20:16,159

it's not true fortunately you can now

2038

01:20:19,430 --> 01:20:18,000

control how you look online and in

2039

01:20:21,430 --> 01:20:19,440

online search results with

2040

01:20:22,910 --> 01:20:21,440

reputationdefender.com

2041

01:20:26,110 --> 01:20:22,920

call

2042

01:20:28,550 --> 01:20:26,120

800-831-0-771 now that's

2043

01:20:30,709 --> 01:20:28,560

800-831-07-71 for your free reputation

2044

01:20:32,709 --> 01:20:30,719

analysis if you have negative material

2045

01:20:34,790 --> 01:20:32,719

from an ex-employee upset patient or

2046

01:20:36,550 --> 01:20:34,800

former client newspaper article legal

2047

01:20:38,149 --> 01:20:36,560

issues social media or other source

2048

01:20:40,189 --> 01:20:38,159

showing up in your search results you

2049

01:20:42,149 --> 01:20:40,199

can combat it with

2050

01:20:44,070 --> 01:20:42,159

reputationdefender.com our dedicated

2051
01:20:45,669 --> 01:20:44,080
experts and patented technology can help

2052
01:20:47,870 --> 01:20:45,679
make your online search results look

2053
01:20:51,070 --> 01:20:47,880
their best call

2054
01:20:54,950 --> 01:20:51,080
800-831-071 to learn more

2055
01:21:08,470 --> 01:20:54,960
800-831-07-71 that's 800-831-07-71

2056
01:21:12,790 --> 01:21:11,110
this is robert hastings author of ufos

2057
01:21:15,510 --> 01:21:12,800
and nukes and you're listening to the

2058
01:21:22,550 --> 01:21:15,520
paracast the gold standard of paranormal

2059
01:21:26,830 --> 01:21:24,550
nixon rare form

2060
01:21:28,790 --> 01:21:26,840
his book is the roswell ufo

2061
01:21:31,669 --> 01:21:28,800
conspiracy and i should point out to our

2062
01:21:33,669 --> 01:21:31,679
readers it's a compact book

2063
01:21:34,630 --> 01:21:33,679

it's a quick read

2064

01:21:35,910 --> 01:21:34,640

and

2065

01:21:37,910 --> 01:21:35,920

it really

2066

01:21:40,790 --> 01:21:37,920

takes you to

2067

01:21:43,830 --> 01:21:40,800

some interesting points of view in terms

2068

01:21:45,910 --> 01:21:43,840

of not just this case but how

2069

01:21:49,350 --> 01:21:45,920

the government may have influenced a lot

2070

01:21:51,030 --> 01:21:49,360

of ufo cases now here's an interesting

2071

01:21:53,510 --> 01:21:51,040

point to mention

2072

01:21:56,470 --> 01:21:53,520

nick in looking at this book 12 years

2073

01:21:58,470 --> 01:21:56,480

after body snatchers in the desert

2074

01:22:00,550 --> 01:21:58,480

is there anything today that you would

2075

01:22:02,790 --> 01:22:00,560

change about the original book

2076

01:22:04,790 --> 01:22:02,800

well i wouldn't change it so much but

2077

01:22:05,830 --> 01:22:04,800

what i did was to the new book was to

2078

01:22:07,990 --> 01:22:05,840

add

2079

01:22:11,350 --> 01:22:08,000

certain information on the people i

2080

01:22:13,270 --> 01:22:11,360

spoke to and how i came to meet them now

2081

01:22:14,870 --> 01:22:13,280

when simon and schuster published body

2082

01:22:17,830 --> 01:22:14,880

snatches in the desert

2083

01:22:21,189 --> 01:22:17,840

the editorial team wanted it basically

2084

01:22:22,870 --> 01:22:21,199

just all the data but i felt that

2085

01:22:24,950 --> 01:22:22,880

there was so some capital could be

2086

01:22:26,790 --> 01:22:24,960

gained by explaining how i actually got

2087

01:22:29,510 --> 01:22:26,800

to meet these people and under what

2088

01:22:31,189 --> 01:22:29,520

circumstances so in the new book i've

2089

01:22:33,270 --> 01:22:31,199

talked about that because that actually

2090

01:22:35,030 --> 01:22:33,280

is part of the story as to how i got

2091

01:22:36,950 --> 01:22:35,040

involved with them you know it wasn't

2092

01:22:38,950 --> 01:22:36,960

like oh you know we'll just contact nick

2093

01:22:39,669 --> 01:22:38,960

redford and tell him it was sort of like

2094

01:22:45,830 --> 01:22:39,679

a

2095

01:22:46,950 --> 01:22:45,840

led me to these people one by one so i

2096

01:22:50,390 --> 01:22:46,960

would have liked to put that in the

2097

01:22:52,709 --> 01:22:50,400

first one but the data hopefully alone

2098

01:22:54,229 --> 01:22:52,719

you know told the story but i did feel

2099

01:22:56,229 --> 01:22:54,239

at some point it was important to get

2100

01:22:58,629 --> 01:22:56,239

that across so i've done that with the

2101

01:23:00,950 --> 01:22:58,639

new one but i i wouldn't have done

2102

01:23:02,950 --> 01:23:00,960

things sort of too much different i mean

2103

01:23:04,709 --> 01:23:02,960

with the new one what i've done

2104

01:23:07,430 --> 01:23:04,719

obviously is to sort of provide a

2105

01:23:09,750 --> 01:23:07,440

summary of body snatchers for people who

2106

01:23:11,350 --> 01:23:09,760

haven't read the first one but then to

2107

01:23:14,070 --> 01:23:11,360

sort of pretty much

2108

01:23:16,070 --> 01:23:14,080

go into the new material well actually

2109

01:23:17,910 --> 01:23:16,080

there is one thing that i would have uh

2110

01:23:20,470 --> 01:23:17,920

changed in the first book and i and i

2111

01:23:22,070 --> 01:23:20,480

stress this in the new one is that

2112

01:23:24,550 --> 01:23:22,080

people were saying oh this is nick

2113

01:23:27,669 --> 01:23:24,560

redfern's theory nick redfern's story

2114

01:23:29,910 --> 01:23:27,679

not realizing or actually ignoring

2115

01:23:31,750 --> 01:23:29,920

that multiple people have been given the

2116

01:23:33,830 --> 01:23:31,760

same story but nobody else had been

2117

01:23:35,590 --> 01:23:33,840

written a book on on it let me give you

2118

01:23:38,950 --> 01:23:35,600

an example because i talk about this in

2119

01:23:40,790 --> 01:23:38,960

in the new book back in 1997 which was

2120

01:23:42,870 --> 01:23:40,800

the 60th anniversary

2121

01:23:45,590 --> 01:23:42,880

of roswell when the air force came out

2122

01:23:48,550 --> 01:23:45,600

with the crash test dummies and corsair

2123

01:23:50,629 --> 01:23:48,560

came out with his book popular mechanics

2124

01:23:52,950 --> 01:23:50,639

were approached by a source who they

2125

01:23:54,470 --> 01:23:52,960

didn't reveal who said that there was

2126
01:23:56,629 --> 01:23:54,480
going to be a forthcoming release of

2127
01:23:59,030 --> 01:23:56,639
documents that would tell the story of a

2128
01:24:01,189 --> 01:23:59,040
japanese equivalent of paper clip and

2129
01:24:03,990 --> 01:24:01,199
that the bodies would be shown to be

2130
01:24:04,950 --> 01:24:04,000
japanese personnel up on this program

2131
01:24:06,709 --> 01:24:04,960
that

2132
01:24:08,229 --> 01:24:06,719
story didn't go any further apparently

2133
01:24:10,229 --> 01:24:08,239
the fight well obviously the files did

2134
01:24:12,470 --> 01:24:10,239
not surface but popular mechanics said

2135
01:24:14,790 --> 01:24:12,480
that they had a source who told them

2136
01:24:17,189 --> 01:24:14,800
that that was the story and this was

2137
01:24:18,870 --> 01:24:17,199
sort of eight years before body

2138
01:24:20,709 --> 01:24:18,880

snatchers came out

2139

01:24:22,470 --> 01:24:20,719

now john keel

2140

01:24:24,470 --> 01:24:22,480

it wasn't just his theory that it was a

2141

01:24:26,790 --> 01:24:24,480

japanese balloon as i pointed out in the

2142

01:24:29,510 --> 01:24:26,800

book he had a number of sources who told

2143

01:24:30,950 --> 01:24:29,520

him the story of the japanese flights

2144

01:24:34,470 --> 01:24:30,960

etc

2145

01:24:36,470 --> 01:24:34,480

in the early 1990s leonard stringfield

2146

01:24:40,070 --> 01:24:36,480

in one of his status reports on crashed

2147

01:24:42,550 --> 01:24:40,080

ufos he published a story of sort of a

2148

01:24:43,910 --> 01:24:42,560

sort of um genetically not sort of

2149

01:24:46,390 --> 01:24:43,920

genetically altered the wrong term

2150

01:24:48,870 --> 01:24:46,400

people who had sort of genetic handicaps

2151

01:24:52,070 --> 01:24:48,880

who were used in um radiation

2152

01:24:54,149 --> 01:24:52,080

experiments at los alamos in the 40s so

2153

01:24:55,510 --> 01:24:54,159

in other words there were threads of

2154

01:24:57,669 --> 01:24:55,520

this story

2155

01:25:00,149 --> 01:24:57,679

going back years which had nothing to do

2156

01:25:02,550 --> 01:25:00,159

with me in which some cases came sort of

2157

01:25:05,110 --> 01:25:02,560

14 15 years before

2158

01:25:07,510 --> 01:25:05,120

my book came out but people insisted on

2159

01:25:10,229 --> 01:25:07,520

saying oh it's nick redford's theory or

2160

01:25:12,310 --> 01:25:10,239

his story it wasn't as i said the only

2161

01:25:13,830 --> 01:25:12,320

difference was that i dug into it

2162

01:25:15,669 --> 01:25:13,840

further to the point where i could write

2163

01:25:17,669 --> 01:25:15,679

a full-length book on it whereas

2164

01:25:20,149 --> 01:25:17,679

somebody like keel did a small article

2165

01:25:22,390 --> 01:25:20,159

for fate but it was basically strands of

2166

01:25:24,390 --> 01:25:22,400

the same story so i would have

2167

01:25:26,229 --> 01:25:24,400

emphasized that more in the first book

2168

01:25:28,070 --> 01:25:26,239

but at least you know i've been able to

2169

01:25:29,990 --> 01:25:28,080

to do it now so

2170

01:25:33,669 --> 01:25:30,000

there goes nick again throwing the turd

2171

01:25:37,830 --> 01:25:35,750

well you know hey somebody's got to do

2172

01:25:39,750 --> 01:25:37,840

it man i really applaud you

2173

01:25:41,669 --> 01:25:39,760

well i don't do deliberate i just don't

2174

01:25:44,390 --> 01:25:41,679

shy away from

2175

01:25:45,990 --> 01:25:44,400

telling it as it is you know if it

2176
01:25:48,470 --> 01:25:46,000
you know if it doesn't fit the facts

2177
01:25:49,910 --> 01:25:48,480
that it doesn't fit the what ufology

2178
01:25:51,990 --> 01:25:49,920
wants to hear

2179
01:25:54,310 --> 01:25:52,000
i'm not gonna say well it does fit just

2180
01:25:56,870 --> 01:25:54,320
for the sake of appeasing this one

2181
01:25:58,390 --> 01:25:56,880
conference organizer who gets me on the

2182
01:26:00,149 --> 01:25:58,400
bill every year you know i'm not going

2183
01:26:01,910 --> 01:26:00,159
to worry if he throws me off next year

2184
01:26:03,189 --> 01:26:01,920
because he doesn't like this book you

2185
01:26:04,390 --> 01:26:03,199
know that that's

2186
01:26:07,189 --> 01:26:04,400
if you haven't got the strength of

2187
01:26:08,790 --> 01:26:07,199
character to just stand behind your own

2188
01:26:10,390 --> 01:26:08,800

stuff without worrying what someone else

2189

01:26:13,350 --> 01:26:10,400

is going to say you might as well give

2190

01:26:15,990 --> 01:26:13,360

up you know that's his loss right

2191

01:26:17,750 --> 01:26:16,000

yeah yeah exactly

2192

01:26:20,629 --> 01:26:17,760

but looking at this here

2193

01:26:23,189 --> 01:26:20,639

in light of this book and in live the

2194

01:26:25,910 --> 01:26:23,199

things that you've learned

2195

01:26:28,950 --> 01:26:25,920

doesn't that really raise

2196

01:26:31,510 --> 01:26:28,960

the demand on the ufo field to just take

2197

01:26:33,830 --> 01:26:31,520

a new look at all the old cases

2198

01:26:35,270 --> 01:26:33,840

from stem to stern i know kevin randle's

2199

01:26:37,110 --> 01:26:35,280

been doing a lot of that but he's just

2200

01:26:39,510 --> 01:26:37,120

one guy

2201
01:26:41,990 --> 01:26:39,520
well yeah i mean there is that aspect to

2202
01:26:43,270 --> 01:26:42,000
it but equally i think you know ufology

2203
01:26:45,270 --> 01:26:43,280
is so

2204
01:26:46,390 --> 01:26:45,280
driven by the whole i want to believe

2205
01:26:47,350 --> 01:26:46,400
factor

2206
01:26:49,270 --> 01:26:47,360
that

2207
01:26:51,270 --> 01:26:49,280
you know a significant number of

2208
01:26:53,669 --> 01:26:51,280
conferences won't want me to speak about

2209
01:26:55,590 --> 01:26:53,679
it you know particularly if they've got

2210
01:26:57,750 --> 01:26:55,600
people new to the subject i can see some

2211
01:26:59,430 --> 01:26:57,760
of these organizers thinking well hang

2212
01:27:01,510 --> 01:26:59,440
on a minute we're going to have a bunch

2213
01:27:03,990 --> 01:27:01,520

of young people coming along who knew

2214

01:27:05,669 --> 01:27:04,000

and nick's going to be talking about how

2215

01:27:06,950 --> 01:27:05,679

aliens didn't crash at roswell you know

2216

01:27:09,350 --> 01:27:06,960

the best thing to do is we won't have

2217

01:27:11,030 --> 01:27:09,360

him speak i can see that happening a lot

2218

01:27:12,709 --> 01:27:11,040

you know but um

2219

01:27:14,550 --> 01:27:12,719

but i'm not going to change my views on

2220

01:27:16,830 --> 01:27:14,560

it you know if i don't like it to help

2221

01:27:21,669 --> 01:27:16,840

with them um

2222

01:27:23,990 --> 01:27:21,679

but i do think it should have its um

2223

01:27:27,110 --> 01:27:24,000

you know its fair share the reason being

2224

01:27:29,750 --> 01:27:27,120

that if people deliberately ignore it

2225

01:27:32,870 --> 01:27:29,760

what's happening is that ufology is

2226

01:27:34,629 --> 01:27:32,880

effectively self-censoring itself

2227

01:27:37,590 --> 01:27:34,639

you know yeah it's intellectual

2228

01:27:40,070 --> 01:27:37,600

dishonesty yeah and that's as bad as you

2229

01:27:42,070 --> 01:27:40,080

know if a ufo case is hidden by the

2230

01:27:44,550 --> 01:27:42,080

military or the government you know

2231

01:27:46,870 --> 01:27:44,560

we're trying to expose it if we start

2232

01:27:49,110 --> 01:27:46,880

self-censoring because it's going to

2233

01:27:51,270 --> 01:27:49,120

upset the apple cart like i said earlier

2234

01:27:52,709 --> 01:27:51,280

or you know people are just going to be

2235

01:27:53,990 --> 01:27:52,719

upset that aliens didn't crash at

2236

01:27:55,510 --> 01:27:54,000

roswell so

2237

01:27:57,510 --> 01:27:55,520

they you know they look into a different

2238

01:27:59,669 --> 01:27:57,520

direction well that's

2239

01:28:01,590 --> 01:27:59,679

that that's a that's a big tragedy you

2240

01:28:03,510 --> 01:28:01,600

know that um

2241

01:28:05,669 --> 01:28:03,520

the people would actually self-censor

2242

01:28:07,750 --> 01:28:05,679

ufology for the sake of

2243

01:28:09,350 --> 01:28:07,760

you know getting another few people on

2244

01:28:11,590 --> 01:28:09,360

in the lecture theater or whatever at

2245

01:28:13,750 --> 01:28:11,600

twenty dollars a time or something i

2246

01:28:15,830 --> 01:28:13,760

wonder here as we talk about this we can

2247

01:28:18,310 --> 01:28:15,840

continue on our next segment

2248

01:28:20,470 --> 01:28:18,320

whether some of the early cases of ufo

2249

01:28:22,550 --> 01:28:20,480

abductions were in part

2250

01:28:24,950 --> 01:28:22,560

military experiments or completely

2251

01:28:27,270 --> 01:28:24,960

military experiments and i still think

2252

01:28:29,030 --> 01:28:27,280

that occasionally and i've been shot

2253

01:28:31,430 --> 01:28:29,040

down a thousand times but i'll still say

2254

01:28:33,830 --> 01:28:31,440

it barney and betty hill

2255

01:28:35,110 --> 01:28:33,840

they live near a military base

2256

01:28:37,030 --> 01:28:35,120

many of their friends are in the

2257

01:28:37,990 --> 01:28:37,040

military

2258

01:28:46,149 --> 01:28:38,000

the

2259

01:28:48,629 --> 01:28:46,159

differ from later ufo abductions

2260

01:28:51,270 --> 01:28:48,639

so is it at all possible that

2261

01:28:53,510 --> 01:28:51,280

this particular case or similar cases

2262

01:28:56,470 --> 01:28:53,520

were basically

2263

01:28:58,310 --> 01:28:56,480

mind control experiments of some sort

2264

01:28:59,990 --> 01:28:58,320

well yeah i mean if you look at the the

2265

01:29:02,229 --> 01:29:00,000

era i mean particularly with the space

2266

01:29:03,990 --> 01:29:02,239

brothers you know i mean that would be

2267

01:29:06,310 --> 01:29:04,000

easy to manipulate some of the early

2268

01:29:08,870 --> 01:29:06,320

contact teams because the space brothers

2269

01:29:10,310 --> 01:29:08,880

look just like us you know they weren't

2270

01:29:12,229 --> 01:29:10,320

little greys which would be more

2271

01:29:15,189 --> 01:29:12,239

difficult to sort of uh

2272

01:29:17,270 --> 01:29:15,199

you know uh to do with but i mean in one

2273

01:29:20,149 --> 01:29:17,280

of my early books contactees i talked

2274

01:29:21,910 --> 01:29:20,159

about the case of orpheo angelucci where

2275

01:29:24,870 --> 01:29:21,920

one of the early contactees but

2276

01:29:27,189 --> 01:29:24,880

lesser-known ones and he had some really

2277

01:29:29,350 --> 01:29:27,199

weird experiences he talked about one

2278

01:29:32,149 --> 01:29:29,360

particular case or one time out in the

2279

01:29:32,950 --> 01:29:32,159

california desert when he was due to

2280

01:29:35,189 --> 01:29:32,960

meet

2281

01:29:37,910 --> 01:29:35,199

um this sort of enigmatic character who

2282

01:29:39,830 --> 01:29:37,920

wanted to speak to him and he said they

2283

01:29:43,270 --> 01:29:39,840

went to this particular diner out in the

2284

01:29:45,830 --> 01:29:43,280

california desert and this mysterious

2285

01:29:48,550 --> 01:29:45,840

guy said to angeluci before we talk

2286

01:29:51,110 --> 01:29:48,560

about what i can tell you about ufos

2287

01:29:53,590 --> 01:29:51,120

you need to take this pill and you know

2288

01:29:55,990 --> 01:29:53,600

this was a stranger and

2289

01:29:57,189 --> 01:29:56,000

angelo took it off him and swallowed

2290

01:29:59,669 --> 01:29:57,199

about that

2291

01:30:01,750 --> 01:29:59,679

yeah and within literally within about

2292

01:30:05,030 --> 01:30:01,760

15 minutes he started to feel kind of

2293

01:30:07,030 --> 01:30:05,040

weird and creeped out and then suddenly

2294

01:30:09,030 --> 01:30:07,040

i think it was like on his he had like a

2295

01:30:11,030 --> 01:30:09,040

drink on the table he could see like

2296

01:30:13,189 --> 01:30:11,040

this little ballerina dancing in the

2297

01:30:15,270 --> 01:30:13,199

drink and the room looked more

2298

01:30:17,510 --> 01:30:15,280

brighter and the the colors were more

2299

01:30:20,790 --> 01:30:17,520

defined and it was almost like he was on

2300

01:30:22,870 --> 01:30:20,800

a trip yeah it sounds like lsd yeah well

2301
01:30:23,830 --> 01:30:22,880
what happened then he said that in this

2302
01:30:26,390 --> 01:30:23,840
kind of

2303
01:30:29,030 --> 01:30:26,400
befuddled stupa he said on the table

2304
01:30:31,830 --> 01:30:29,040
next to him were two military guys

2305
01:30:32,629 --> 01:30:31,840
staring intently at him let's break it

2306
01:30:35,030 --> 01:30:32,639
here

2307
01:30:36,390 --> 01:30:35,040
and continue with the story of orpheo

2308
01:30:39,110 --> 01:30:36,400
angelucci

2309
01:30:49,110 --> 01:30:39,120
in the diner with nick redfern and jean

2310
01:30:53,470 --> 01:30:52,629
you are listening to gcn

2311
01:30:54,970 --> 01:30:53,480
visit

2312
01:30:57,830 --> 01:30:54,980
gcnlive.com today

2313
01:30:59,910 --> 01:30:57,840

[Music]

2314

01:31:02,390 --> 01:30:59,920

neighbors i want to tell you about my

2315

01:31:04,790 --> 01:31:02,400

favorite graphics app it's the

2316

01:31:07,189 --> 01:31:04,800

award-winning graphic converter you know

2317

01:31:10,070 --> 01:31:07,199

graphic inverter is the universal genius

2318

01:31:12,550 --> 01:31:10,080

for photo editing on your mac join over

2319

01:31:15,750 --> 01:31:12,560

one and a half million loyal users for

2320

01:31:17,669 --> 01:31:15,760

this swiss army knife photo editing app

2321

01:31:20,070 --> 01:31:17,679

it gives you all you expect from a top

2322

01:31:22,390 --> 01:31:20,080

flight image editing app with tons of

2323

01:31:25,590 --> 01:31:22,400

features and most important

2324

01:31:28,149 --> 01:31:25,600

it's easy to use it's also far less

2325

01:31:30,629 --> 01:31:28,159

expensive than that other app that you

2326

01:31:32,470 --> 01:31:30,639

can only get by subscription you know

2327

01:31:35,590 --> 01:31:32,480

the one i'm talking about

2328

01:31:37,270 --> 01:31:35,600

what's more you can get 20 off with your

2329

01:31:39,189 --> 01:31:37,280

order right now

2330

01:31:41,270 --> 01:31:39,199

so write this down to learn about

2331

01:31:46,950 --> 01:31:41,280

graphic converter

2332

01:31:48,390 --> 01:31:46,960

go to [www dot lemkesoft dot d e slash](http://www.lemkesoft.de)

2333

01:31:49,830 --> 01:31:48,400

gene

2334

01:31:55,910 --> 01:31:49,840

let me spell that

2335

01:31:58,870 --> 01:31:55,920

[w w w dot l e m k e soft dot d e](http://www.lemkesoft.de)

2336

01:32:01,350 --> 01:31:58,880

[slash gene](http://www.lemkesoft.de) by now you know that wireless

2337

01:32:03,430 --> 01:32:01,360

technology like cell phones do in fact

2338

01:32:05,750 --> 01:32:03,440

pose dangers to the health and privacy

2339

01:32:07,590 --> 01:32:05,760

of everyone lock it pocket's wide range

2340

01:32:09,669 --> 01:32:07,600

of products are unmatched in providing

2341

01:32:11,790 --> 01:32:09,679

the protection you deserve no scare

2342

01:32:13,750 --> 01:32:11,800

tactics just common sense

2343

01:32:16,070 --> 01:32:13,760

blockapocket.com offers quality

2344

01:32:18,310 --> 01:32:16,080

american-made options to alleviate and

2345

01:32:20,470 --> 01:32:18,320

eliminate these invisible dangers learn

2346

01:32:23,470 --> 01:32:20,480

more at blockitpocket.com or call

2347

01:32:25,750 --> 01:32:23,480

888-315-9618

2348

01:32:27,030 --> 01:32:25,760

blockadepocket.com enhancing health and

2349

01:32:29,110 --> 01:32:27,040

privacy

2350

01:32:31,430 --> 01:32:29,120

hi this is ted anderson i'm here to tell

2351

01:32:33,510 --> 01:32:31,440

you about gcntelcare.com

2352

01:32:36,070 --> 01:32:33,520

a team of board certified doctors

2353

01:32:39,590 --> 01:32:36,080

assisting you 24 hours a day 7 days a

2354

01:32:41,830 --> 01:32:39,600

week 365 days a year within 15 minutes

2355

01:32:43,910 --> 01:32:41,840

of registration care your family can

2356

01:32:46,390 --> 01:32:43,920

afford revolutionizing the healthcare

2357

01:32:48,950 --> 01:32:46,400

industry virtual consulting providing

2358

01:32:51,189 --> 01:32:48,960

diagnosis of non-emergency medical

2359

01:32:54,030 --> 01:32:51,199

issues by phone or secure video on

2360

01:32:59,510 --> 01:32:54,040

computer or smart mobile devices

2361

01:33:04,229 --> 01:33:02,229

cancer categorizes over 100 diseases

2362

01:33:06,790 --> 01:33:04,239

though we do not diagnose treat or cure

2363

01:33:08,870 --> 01:33:06,800

cancer gcnc team is offering the clemson

2364

01:33:11,750 --> 01:33:08,880

university study where there was up to a

2365

01:33:13,510 --> 01:33:11,760

95 reduction in cancerous cells when

2366

01:33:15,910 --> 01:33:13,520

exposed to a plant-derived mineral

2367

01:33:17,830 --> 01:33:15,920

supplement if you or a loved one are

2368

01:33:20,629 --> 01:33:17,840

searching for answers to this horrifying

2369

01:33:23,590 --> 01:33:20,639

disease come to gcnc team.com or call

2370

01:33:25,830 --> 01:33:23,600

877-8

2371

01:33:29,030 --> 01:33:25,840

we'll email you a copy for free that's

2372

01:33:33,350 --> 01:33:31,910

hey diabetics yeah you got a spare hour

2373

01:33:35,189 --> 01:33:33,360

to waste going to the pharmacy to get

2374

01:33:37,430 --> 01:33:35,199

your insulin or other meds and supplies

2375

01:33:39,669 --> 01:33:37,440

every month i didn't think so me either

2376

01:33:42,070 --> 01:33:39,679

i've got life going on which is why i

2377

01:33:44,229 --> 01:33:42,080

use pillpack pillpack is an amazing

2378

01:33:46,070 --> 01:33:44,239

online pharmacy they package up all my

2379

01:33:48,070 --> 01:33:46,080

diabetic meds and testing supplies into

2380

01:33:50,229 --> 01:33:48,080

daily doses and send it to me every

2381

01:33:52,709 --> 01:33:50,239

month automatically all i do is pay my

2382

01:33:54,629 --> 01:33:52,719

normal copay pillpack does the rest i'm

2383

01:33:56,629 --> 01:33:54,639

serious this is a free service they

2384

01:33:58,470 --> 01:33:56,639

don't even charge for shipping pillpack

2385

01:33:59,990 --> 01:33:58,480

handles all the medical insurance stuff

2386

01:34:01,669 --> 01:34:00,000

and even get with my doctors for my

2387

01:34:03,430 --> 01:34:01,679

other prescriptions so i don't have to

2388

01:34:06,229 --> 01:34:03,440

which is good because that's the stuff i

2389

01:34:07,990 --> 01:34:06,239

forget but pillpack remembers everything

2390

01:34:10,310 --> 01:34:08,000

they even package up my daily vitamins

2391

01:34:12,470 --> 01:34:10,320

so i remember to take them too if you're

2392

01:34:14,870 --> 01:34:12,480

diabetic your meds and supplies are life

2393

01:34:16,709 --> 01:34:14,880

and death which means you need pill pack

2394

01:34:18,390 --> 01:34:16,719

call right now for this free service you

2395

01:34:20,390 --> 01:34:18,400

may even qualify for twenty five dollars

2396

01:34:22,470 --> 01:34:20,400

in free vitamins eight hundred five six

2397

01:34:24,550 --> 01:34:22,480

zero seven three one zero that's eight

2398

01:34:26,870 --> 01:34:24,560

hundred five six zero seven three one

2399

01:34:29,590 --> 01:34:26,880

zero again eight hundred five six zero

2400

01:34:31,350 --> 01:34:29,600

seven three one zero bean self reliance

2401
01:34:32,950 --> 01:34:31,360
is about being prepared and to do what

2402
01:34:35,189 --> 01:34:32,960
you need to have your own source of

2403
01:34:37,189 --> 01:34:35,199
renewable energy portable solar llc

2404
01:34:38,790 --> 01:34:37,199
offers the most powerful emp hardened

2405
01:34:40,310 --> 01:34:38,800
solar system on the market that is

2406
01:34:41,990 --> 01:34:40,320
transportable from place to place and

2407
01:34:43,550 --> 01:34:42,000
the best part it's very affordable

2408
01:34:45,510 --> 01:34:43,560
contact them at

2409
01:35:04,550 --> 01:34:45,520
portablesolarllc.com or call for details

2410
01:35:09,590 --> 01:35:07,110
hey this is marie d jones the author of

2411
01:35:12,229 --> 01:35:09,600
this book is from the future

2412
01:35:18,230 --> 01:35:12,239
and you are listening to the paracast

2413
01:35:18,240 --> 01:35:23,750

[Music]

2414

01:35:31,030 --> 01:35:27,430

so they slip orfeo a tab nick redforn or

2415

01:35:33,030 --> 01:35:31,040

something and he takes it he's so naive

2416

01:35:35,669 --> 01:35:33,040

and what happened from there was that

2417

01:35:37,669 --> 01:35:35,679

instead of this guy promising to

2418

01:35:41,030 --> 01:35:37,679

share what he knew about ufos this guy

2419

01:35:43,510 --> 01:35:41,040

then started pumping angelucci for

2420

01:35:45,750 --> 01:35:43,520

information what do you think about ufos

2421

01:35:47,430 --> 01:35:45,760

do you think people believe in them how

2422

01:35:50,310 --> 01:35:47,440

do you think the public's responding to

2423

01:35:52,709 --> 01:35:50,320

your experiences in other words if what

2424

01:35:54,870 --> 01:35:52,719

if his events were sort of staged like a

2425

01:35:56,870 --> 01:35:54,880

mind control thing they were then trying

2426

01:35:59,350 --> 01:35:56,880

to figure out how successful it was

2427

01:36:01,750 --> 01:35:59,360

working and they got two guys sat on the

2428

01:36:03,910 --> 01:36:01,760

table next to them possibly just to make

2429

01:36:06,149 --> 01:36:03,920

sure nothing went wrong or you know he

2430

01:36:08,470 --> 01:36:06,159

didn't overdose or whatever

2431

01:36:11,030 --> 01:36:08,480

i mean there are a number of cases where

2432

01:36:13,590 --> 01:36:11,040

you could suggest that happened i mean

2433

01:36:15,510 --> 01:36:13,600

for example if you look at the famous uh

2434

01:36:18,870 --> 01:36:15,520

charles hickson and calvin parker case

2435

01:36:21,030 --> 01:36:18,880

at pascagoula mississippi in 73 on that

2436

01:36:23,510 --> 01:36:21,040

stretch of the mississippi river just a

2437

01:36:26,709 --> 01:36:23,520

few miles away there used to be a

2438

01:36:29,590 --> 01:36:26,719

facility there that performed research

2439

01:36:31,350 --> 01:36:29,600

into my manipulation for using chemicals

2440

01:36:33,830 --> 01:36:31,360

you know it's like an outgrowth of the

2441

01:36:35,750 --> 01:36:33,840

mk ultra program in other words it

2442

01:36:38,709 --> 01:36:35,760

wouldn't surprise me at all

2443

01:36:41,990 --> 01:36:38,719

if certain ufo events over the years

2444

01:36:44,390 --> 01:36:42,000

have been manipulated by things like my

2445

01:36:47,350 --> 01:36:44,400

manipulation mind control in you know in

2446

01:36:49,109 --> 01:36:47,360

simple terms as it's known and possibly

2447

01:36:51,189 --> 01:36:49,119

you wouldn't really need to be that

2448

01:36:53,750 --> 01:36:51,199

sophisticated you know you get somebody

2449

01:36:56,790 --> 01:36:53,760

into a really altered state of mind

2450

01:37:00,390 --> 01:36:56,800

create a few props put the person in

2451

01:37:03,350 --> 01:37:00,400

this majorly wasted state into a room

2452

01:37:05,510 --> 01:37:03,360

and then essentially you know

2453

01:37:08,470 --> 01:37:05,520

the seeds would grow it would be almost

2454

01:37:10,149 --> 01:37:08,480

like a ufological johnny appleseed where

2455

01:37:12,310 --> 01:37:10,159

you know the story would spread and the

2456

01:37:14,550 --> 01:37:12,320

seeds would spread it could be like an

2457

01:37:16,070 --> 01:37:14,560

early version of a meme it would just

2458

01:37:18,550 --> 01:37:16,080

spread everywhere

2459

01:37:21,430 --> 01:37:18,560

and so maybe the the if these events

2460

01:37:23,750 --> 01:37:21,440

were staged not much effort might have

2461

01:37:25,189 --> 01:37:23,760

to be put into them because ufology

2462

01:37:27,750 --> 01:37:25,199

would do the rest it would talk about

2463

01:37:29,990 --> 01:37:27,760

the stories and interview the witnesses

2464

01:37:31,910 --> 01:37:30,000

before you know it the image of the

2465

01:37:34,149 --> 01:37:31,920

abduction or the contact case would be

2466

01:37:36,629 --> 01:37:34,159

cemented then well it sure worked that

2467

01:37:38,790 --> 01:37:36,639

way didn't it we don't know for sure you

2468

01:37:41,350 --> 01:37:38,800

know but i wouldn't surprise if you look

2469

01:37:42,149 --> 01:37:41,360

at the time frame things like mk ultra

2470

01:37:44,629 --> 01:37:42,159

and

2471

01:37:46,790 --> 01:37:44,639

lsd experiment you know which were also

2472

01:37:48,629 --> 01:37:46,800

going on in england the british army you

2473

01:37:50,550 --> 01:37:48,639

know had a program in the early 50s

2474

01:37:52,950 --> 01:37:50,560

where they dose without their knowledge

2475

01:37:55,590 --> 01:37:52,960

you know troops and filmed them sort of

2476

01:37:57,510 --> 01:37:55,600

walking around woods on lsd and some of

2477

01:37:59,030 --> 01:37:57,520

these films you can find on youtube you

2478

01:38:00,390 --> 01:37:59,040

know the soldiers are just laughing and

2479

01:38:01,350 --> 01:38:00,400

staggering and wandering around the

2480

01:38:03,590 --> 01:38:01,360

woods

2481

01:38:05,750 --> 01:38:03,600

you know incapable of doing anything

2482

01:38:07,990 --> 01:38:05,760

so time-wise that wouldn't surprise me

2483

01:38:10,310 --> 01:38:08,000

at all and then you have someone like a

2484

01:38:12,229 --> 01:38:10,320

douglas dietrich who um not too many

2485

01:38:15,590 --> 01:38:12,239

people i think really heard of

2486

01:38:18,790 --> 01:38:15,600

he appeared uh briefly a few years ago

2487

01:38:21,669 --> 01:38:18,800

with this idea that um the whole gray

2488

01:38:24,229 --> 01:38:21,679

alien with the slanted eyes was actually

2489

01:38:26,950 --> 01:38:24,239

a subtle way to actually prejudice uh

2490

01:38:28,550 --> 01:38:26,960

asiatic people of asiatic origins and

2491

01:38:30,790 --> 01:38:28,560

and it was a subtle way to brainwash

2492

01:38:32,870 --> 01:38:30,800

people into in into uh

2493

01:38:35,030 --> 01:38:32,880

being in a place of fear and uh and

2494

01:38:37,030 --> 01:38:35,040

possibly in a place of negative feelings

2495

01:38:39,750 --> 01:38:37,040

about people with

2496

01:38:41,109 --> 01:38:39,760

slanted eyes or aliens with slanted eyes

2497

01:38:42,709 --> 01:38:41,119

which which i thought was kind of an

2498

01:38:44,629 --> 01:38:42,719

interesting idea but

2499

01:38:46,470 --> 01:38:44,639

then he goes on to say that the japanese

2500

01:38:48,629 --> 01:38:46,480

actually won world war ii and it was the

2501

01:38:50,629 --> 01:38:48,639

whole end of the war was staged and he

2502

01:38:52,709 --> 01:38:50,639

kind of lost me there and definitely

2503

01:38:56,149 --> 01:38:52,719

lost richard dolan who almost went out

2504

01:38:57,990 --> 01:38:56,159

of his chair at the speaker's panel

2505

01:39:00,629 --> 01:38:58,000

i had to kind of hold him down because

2506

01:39:02,790 --> 01:39:00,639

he he just he was frothing at the mouth

2507

01:39:05,109 --> 01:39:02,800

you know listening to the

2508

01:39:07,990 --> 01:39:05,119

revisionist history but you just never

2509

01:39:10,470 --> 01:39:08,000

know what the government is up to and

2510

01:39:13,270 --> 01:39:10,480

what the rationale is to

2511

01:39:15,590 --> 01:39:13,280

possibly conduct things like

2512

01:39:18,390 --> 01:39:15,600

project monarch project artichoke and

2513

01:39:21,109 --> 01:39:18,400

and some of these uh mind uh altering uh

2514

01:39:23,590 --> 01:39:21,119

drug experiments and and um the cia in

2515

01:39:24,790 --> 01:39:23,600

san francisco you know drugging people

2516

01:39:26,870 --> 01:39:24,800

going to uh

2517

01:39:28,310 --> 01:39:26,880

prostitutes and stuff i mean i don't

2518

01:39:30,950 --> 01:39:28,320

think you can really second guess what

2519

01:39:32,470 --> 01:39:30,960

their what their actual um agenda is in

2520

01:39:34,790 --> 01:39:32,480

a lot of these things and you start

2521

01:39:36,950 --> 01:39:34,800

looking at uh at the army chemical corps

2522

01:39:39,510 --> 01:39:36,960

and sydney gottlieb and then dosing

2523

01:39:41,510 --> 01:39:39,520

frank olson for instance uh at a party

2524

01:39:43,590 --> 01:39:41,520

and then possibly later dosing him again

2525

01:39:45,270 --> 01:39:43,600

which led to his death and you know you

2526

01:39:47,910 --> 01:39:45,280

just you just you know the government is

2527

01:39:49,430 --> 01:39:47,920

just so governments in general

2528

01:39:51,830 --> 01:39:49,440

are really capable of doing some pretty

2529

01:39:55,189 --> 01:39:51,840

horrific things in in the uh under the

2530

01:39:56,709 --> 01:39:55,199

guise of national security and and um

2531

01:39:59,030 --> 01:39:56,719

counterintelligence and those those

2532

01:40:01,590 --> 01:39:59,040

types of practices well i think there

2533

01:40:02,470 --> 01:40:01,600

could be sort of multiple reasons as to

2534

01:40:04,390 --> 01:40:02,480

why

2535

01:40:06,390 --> 01:40:04,400

these experiments could be going on now

2536

01:40:08,070 --> 01:40:06,400

obviously the most

2537

01:40:10,390 --> 01:40:08,080

likely one with things like roswell is

2538

01:40:12,390 --> 01:40:10,400

to actually hide a physical event that

2539

01:40:15,270 --> 01:40:12,400

occurred and try and pass it off as

2540

01:40:17,910 --> 01:40:15,280

something else however what i also think

2541

01:40:21,590 --> 01:40:17,920

is that in some cases the reasoning

2542

01:40:23,910 --> 01:40:21,600

might be to see how easy it is to

2543

01:40:25,030 --> 01:40:23,920

manipulate people's minds and see how

2544

01:40:27,990 --> 01:40:25,040

rumors

2545

01:40:30,390 --> 01:40:28,000

can spread and be perceived as the truth

2546

01:40:34,070 --> 01:40:30,400

in other words perhaps one particular

2547

01:40:36,390 --> 01:40:34,080

ufo case or story is fabricated and

2548

01:40:38,870 --> 01:40:36,400

somebody on the inside spreads it

2549

01:40:41,430 --> 01:40:38,880

and then they carefully watch to see how

2550

01:40:44,390 --> 01:40:41,440

spread throughout ufology how the story

2551
01:40:46,149 --> 01:40:44,400
mutates how then you have ultimately

2552
01:40:47,990 --> 01:40:46,159
types who've come forward claiming to be

2553
01:40:50,390 --> 01:40:48,000
part of that program which never really

2554
01:40:51,990 --> 01:40:50,400
existed in other words you know there

2555
01:40:53,510 --> 01:40:52,000
could be this sort of psychological

2556
01:40:55,270 --> 01:40:53,520
angle that it's it's a good sort of

2557
01:40:57,030 --> 01:40:55,280
litmus test of how

2558
01:41:00,149 --> 01:40:57,040
rumors can be spread

2559
01:41:02,950 --> 01:41:00,159
and how the enemy possibly potential

2560
01:41:05,270 --> 01:41:02,960
enemies overseas might fall for the rose

2561
01:41:08,550 --> 01:41:05,280
as well and it's all done

2562
01:41:10,470 --> 01:41:08,560
via a non-existent ufo case so no real

2563
01:41:13,189 --> 01:41:10,480

seek it's ever compromised so i think

2564

01:41:15,669 --> 01:41:13,199

that's you know a possibility

2565

01:41:18,950 --> 01:41:15,679

a lot of reasons and ways why

2566

01:41:21,430 --> 01:41:18,960

the ufo community may have been targeted

2567

01:41:23,590 --> 01:41:21,440

in different ways to try and

2568

01:41:25,350 --> 01:41:23,600

engineer different results you know

2569

01:41:27,590 --> 01:41:25,360

whether to hide something or just see

2570

01:41:30,310 --> 01:41:27,600

like i said how to see how

2571

01:41:31,830 --> 01:41:30,320

rumors spread see what the the russians

2572

01:41:33,430 --> 01:41:31,840

think if we start saying we've got

2573

01:41:35,669 --> 01:41:33,440

crashed ufos

2574

01:41:36,709 --> 01:41:35,679

maybe sometimes it's it's been done even

2575

01:41:39,830 --> 01:41:36,719

to sort of

2576

01:41:41,669 --> 01:41:39,840

try and get russian spies in the us to

2577

01:41:43,590 --> 01:41:41,679

come out into the open you know maybe

2578

01:41:47,030 --> 01:41:43,600

they've been actively spying

2579

01:41:49,189 --> 01:41:47,040

on the ufo angle and so the government's

2580

01:41:51,590 --> 01:41:49,199

over emphasizes it and then suddenly you

2581

01:41:53,990 --> 01:41:51,600

know a guy named ivan gets arrested

2582

01:41:55,830 --> 01:41:54,000

because he you know he messed up and got

2583

01:41:58,070 --> 01:41:55,840

too close to the truth of something that

2584

01:42:00,229 --> 01:41:58,080

actually wasn't real but uh it resulted

2585

01:42:02,870 --> 01:42:00,239

in his arrest you know yeah especially

2586

01:42:04,390 --> 01:42:02,880

in the in the 50s and uh into the 60s i

2587

01:42:05,990 --> 01:42:04,400

would be very surprised if that

2588

01:42:07,510 --> 01:42:06,000

particular angle

2589

01:42:09,910 --> 01:42:07,520

wasn't uh

2590

01:42:11,669 --> 01:42:09,920

foremost in in some counterintelligence

2591

01:42:14,070 --> 01:42:11,679

officers minds and some of the programs

2592

01:42:16,229 --> 01:42:14,080

that they devised to flush these uh

2593

01:42:17,990 --> 01:42:16,239

these spies out it makes perfect sense

2594

01:42:19,830 --> 01:42:18,000

during the cold war especially

2595

01:42:22,070 --> 01:42:19,840

yeah and the important thing is no real

2596

01:42:24,070 --> 01:42:22,080

secret would have been compromised you

2597

01:42:27,189 --> 01:42:24,080

know it would all have been just a giant

2598

01:42:29,910 --> 01:42:27,199

ruse i think that probably has happened

2599

01:42:32,950 --> 01:42:29,920

but of course then it becomes a stable

2600

01:42:34,310 --> 01:42:32,960

part of the ufology and then it becomes

2601
01:42:37,109 --> 01:42:34,320
believed and

2602
01:42:39,109 --> 01:42:37,119
and that's the problem so

2603
01:42:40,870 --> 01:42:39,119
i think sometimes we should focus less

2604
01:42:44,229 --> 01:42:40,880
on investigating

2605
01:42:46,550 --> 01:42:44,239
ufo sightings and concentrate more on

2606
01:42:48,709 --> 01:42:46,560
who's telling the story and what's

2607
01:42:51,109 --> 01:42:48,719
what's their motivation and where did

2608
01:42:52,790 --> 01:42:51,119
they suddenly pop up from you know

2609
01:42:55,590 --> 01:42:52,800
well i i think the government is very

2610
01:42:57,030 --> 01:42:55,600
very interested in how memes propagate

2611
01:43:04,310 --> 01:42:57,040
how

2612
01:43:07,270 --> 01:43:04,320
whether they change at all

2613
01:43:10,629 --> 01:43:07,280

whether they attract other memes to them

2614

01:43:15,030 --> 01:43:12,310

it's just it makes perfect sense to me

2615

01:43:16,950 --> 01:43:15,040

that that that sort of uh interest would

2616

01:43:19,189 --> 01:43:16,960

be there in the government especially

2617

01:43:21,109 --> 01:43:19,199

when it comes to um intelligence uh

2618

01:43:23,189 --> 01:43:21,119

subjects and counterintelligence

2619

01:43:25,510 --> 01:43:23,199

subjects i think it makes perfect sense

2620

01:43:26,709 --> 01:43:25,520

and i would be very very surprised if if

2621

01:43:28,790 --> 01:43:26,719

this wasn't

2622

01:43:31,430 --> 01:43:28,800

one of the major

2623

01:43:33,350 --> 01:43:31,440

operative rationales for the government

2624

01:43:34,790 --> 01:43:33,360

being involved in the ufo subject area

2625

01:43:37,669 --> 01:43:34,800

in fact i think this would would be

2626

01:43:41,270 --> 01:43:37,679

probably one of the most uh important at

2627

01:43:42,950 --> 01:43:41,280

angles and aspects of their involvement

2628

01:43:45,109 --> 01:43:42,960

yeah and i think so many people in

2629

01:43:46,550 --> 01:43:45,119

ufology don't realize they never think

2630

01:43:49,030 --> 01:43:46,560

of that angle

2631

01:43:50,070 --> 01:43:49,040

all the focus is on the the incidents

2632

01:43:51,109 --> 01:43:50,080

you know

2633

01:43:53,430 --> 01:43:51,119

um

2634

01:43:56,870 --> 01:43:53,440

and that that may well have been to our

2635

01:43:58,790 --> 01:43:56,880

cost on on many occasions

2636

01:44:01,109 --> 01:43:58,800

just want to tell everybody that we have

2637

01:44:02,470 --> 01:44:01,119

a special feature of this show called

2638

01:44:03,830 --> 01:44:02,480

the power cast plus and i haven't

2639

01:44:05,510 --> 01:44:03,840

mentioned it before but i think it's

2640

01:44:07,109 --> 01:44:05,520

very important

2641

01:44:08,709 --> 01:44:07,119

in connection with what we've been

2642

01:44:11,750 --> 01:44:08,719

talking about here

2643

01:44:15,189 --> 01:44:11,760

because we offer an exclusive feature on

2644

01:44:17,590 --> 01:44:15,199

powercastplus called after the powercast

2645

01:44:18,830 --> 01:44:17,600

and it can be special interviews it can

2646

01:44:22,390 --> 01:44:18,840

be color

2647

01:44:24,070 --> 01:44:22,400

commentary and this week we feature

2648

01:44:26,550 --> 01:44:24,080

monty shriver

2649

01:44:29,430 --> 01:44:26,560

and he is a former resident of aztec new

2650

01:44:31,830 --> 01:44:29,440

mexico who upon hearing about the

2651

01:44:35,030 --> 01:44:31,840
alleged crash at hearth canyon

2652

01:44:36,550 --> 01:44:35,040
decided to spend a year of his life

2653

01:44:38,229 --> 01:44:36,560
investigating

2654

01:44:39,830 --> 01:44:38,239
the case and looking into the three

2655

01:44:42,709 --> 01:44:39,840
books written on the subject that have

2656

01:44:45,109 --> 01:44:42,719
gotten so much attention

2657

01:44:47,430 --> 01:44:45,119
and what he found will be reported there

2658

01:44:49,910 --> 01:44:47,440
i think we all know they didn't find

2659

01:44:52,070 --> 01:44:49,920
anything that supports the case

2660

01:44:54,310 --> 01:44:52,080
and if you want to know more about

2661

01:44:56,669 --> 01:44:54,320
how to get after the powercast and join

2662

01:44:57,910 --> 01:44:56,679
the powercast plus go to

2663

01:44:59,910 --> 01:44:57,920

plus.theparacast.com that's

2664

01:45:02,070 --> 01:44:59,920

plus.thepowercast.com

2665

01:45:03,590 --> 01:45:02,080

we also give you the ad free or

2666

01:45:06,870 --> 01:45:03,600

commercial free version of this show

2667

01:45:09,990 --> 01:45:06,880

with better quality audio other extras

2668

01:45:11,270 --> 01:45:10,000

free books for five year and lifetime

2669

01:45:13,070 --> 01:45:11,280

subscriptions

2670

01:45:16,310 --> 01:45:13,080

again that's

2671

01:45:18,550 --> 01:45:16,320

plus.thepowercast.com plus.powercast.com

2672

01:45:21,590 --> 01:45:18,560

the book under discussion the roswell

2673

01:45:22,790 --> 01:45:21,600

conspiracy nick redfearn sequel to body

2674

01:45:24,149 --> 01:45:22,800

snatchers

2675

01:45:25,750 --> 01:45:24,159

in the desert

2676
01:45:31,180 --> 01:45:25,760
more to come with gina and chris you're

2677
01:45:31,190 --> 01:45:40,229
[Music]

2678
01:45:44,990 --> 01:45:43,669
thank you for listening to gcn

2679
01:45:47,669 --> 01:45:45,000
be sure to visit

2680
01:45:50,070 --> 01:45:47,679
gcnlive.com today

2681
01:45:53,350 --> 01:45:50,080
we also have swag you know we have all

2682
01:45:55,990 --> 01:45:53,360
these exclusive power cast things that

2683
01:45:59,270 --> 01:45:56,000
you can buy we've got like i guess 60 or

2684
01:46:02,709 --> 01:45:59,280
so different items and entails t-shirts

2685
01:46:05,990 --> 01:46:02,719
sleeves for notebook computers ipad

2686
01:46:08,229 --> 01:46:06,000
cases mouse pads the powercast jumbo

2687
01:46:09,990 --> 01:46:08,239
tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

2688
01:46:13,109 --> 01:46:10,000

jackets and stuff like that for men and

2689

01:46:15,270 --> 01:46:13,119

women we have a power cast aluminum

2690

01:46:18,669 --> 01:46:15,280

water bottle all this stuff you go to

2691

01:46:20,629 --> 01:46:18,679

store dot the powercast.com

2692

01:46:23,270 --> 01:46:20,639

store.thepowercast.com what makes it

2693

01:46:26,149 --> 01:46:23,280

special is that the items are the best

2694

01:46:27,910 --> 01:46:26,159

quality of great t-shirts fabrics and

2695

01:46:29,109 --> 01:46:27,920

they have our official logo on them

2696

01:46:32,310 --> 01:46:29,119

that's what makes them special in

2697

01:46:34,790 --> 01:46:32,320

multiple sizes and colors we even have

2698

01:46:37,270 --> 01:46:34,800

stuff for children stuff for women stuff

2699

01:46:39,910 --> 01:46:37,280

for men we have all sorts of sizes like

2700

01:46:42,149 --> 01:46:39,920

small up to x large a lot of good stuff

2701
01:46:43,629 --> 01:46:42,159
that's the swag from the power cast if

2702
01:46:46,229 --> 01:46:43,639
you go to

2703
01:46:49,350 --> 01:46:46,239
store.thepowercast.com stop by and take

2704
01:46:53,590 --> 01:46:52,070
lifetime grace 100 grass-fed beef has

2705
01:46:55,430 --> 01:46:53,600
the health benefits you seek when

2706
01:46:57,109 --> 01:46:55,440
compared to conventional beef it offers

2707
01:46:59,189 --> 01:46:57,119
good fats while virtually eliminating

2708
01:47:01,189 --> 01:46:59,199
the bad that's the result of cattle who

2709
01:47:03,590 --> 01:47:01,199
never eat grain ever rich in

2710
01:47:06,229 --> 01:47:03,600
antioxidants including vitamin e c beta

2711
01:47:08,310 --> 01:47:06,239
carotene and cla no artificial hormones

2712
01:47:10,629 --> 01:47:08,320
antibiotics or other drugs for all our

2713
01:47:13,350 --> 01:47:10,639

fresh non-cooked products with only 100

2714

01:47:15,510 --> 01:47:13,360

grass-fed beef go to midasresources.com

2715

01:47:17,830 --> 01:47:15,520

use voucher code gcn to get 30 off your

2716

01:47:19,189 --> 01:47:17,840

order midasresources.com or find us on

2717

01:47:21,430 --> 01:47:19,199

facebook

2718

01:47:23,510 --> 01:47:21,440

the answer to being in control of your

2719

01:47:25,750 --> 01:47:23,520

own health care is freedom from

2720

01:47:27,910 --> 01:47:25,760

insurance become part of a group of

2721

01:47:30,070 --> 01:47:27,920

self-pay patients that come together to

2722

01:47:32,790 --> 01:47:30,080

share in each other's medical expenses

2723

01:47:35,750 --> 01:47:32,800

individual share amounts begin at 107 a

2724

01:47:37,590 --> 01:47:35,760

month and 347 for families choose from

2725

01:47:39,510 --> 01:47:37,600

three health sharing programs holistic

2726
01:47:41,350 --> 01:47:39,520
treatments may be eligible for sharing

2727
01:47:43,830 --> 01:47:41,360
see guidelines discount programs

2728
01:47:46,229 --> 01:47:43,840
available for dental vision and pharmacy

2729
01:47:56,470 --> 01:47:46,239
go to libertyoncall.org that's

2730
01:48:03,350 --> 01:47:59,669
welcome back to the paracast the gold

2731
01:48:04,629 --> 01:48:03,360
standard of paranormal radio

2732
01:48:07,910 --> 01:48:04,639
and now

2733
01:48:11,669 --> 01:48:07,920
here's jane steinberg

2734
01:48:17,350 --> 01:48:14,310
we continue with nick redfearn the final

2735
01:48:20,709 --> 01:48:17,360
four segments of the show the thing that

2736
01:48:23,030 --> 01:48:20,719
bothers me nick redfearn about all this

2737
01:48:26,310 --> 01:48:23,040
is can we all these years after these

2738
01:48:28,950 --> 01:48:26,320

crazy things happen can we really prove

2739

01:48:31,590 --> 01:48:28,960

what went on yeah that's a big question

2740

01:48:35,350 --> 01:48:31,600

and you know i'll be honest that's

2741

01:48:37,189 --> 01:48:35,360

so far there is no proof for any theory

2742

01:48:39,430 --> 01:48:37,199

on roswell i mean even the air force

2743

01:48:42,149 --> 01:48:39,440

said we think it's a mogul balloon that

2744

01:48:45,109 --> 01:48:42,159

came down to the ranch but all the mogul

2745

01:48:47,270 --> 01:48:45,119

records they found never actually

2746

01:48:49,990 --> 01:48:47,280

confirmed that one came down the ranch

2747

01:48:52,870 --> 01:48:50,000

and that was a problem you know now

2748

01:48:54,470 --> 01:48:52,880

another unfortunate angle is that nearly

2749

01:48:56,470 --> 01:48:54,480

all the people i spoke to the

2750

01:48:59,350 --> 01:48:56,480

alzheimer's said that because these

2751

01:49:01,910 --> 01:48:59,360

experiments were sort of semi-illegal if

2752

01:49:04,709 --> 01:49:01,920

not outright illegal you know taking you

2753

01:49:06,149 --> 01:49:04,719

know people's rights away and using them

2754

01:49:08,390 --> 01:49:06,159

as guinea pigs

2755

01:49:10,709 --> 01:49:08,400

when these programs were shut down when

2756

01:49:12,790 --> 01:49:10,719

the regular government realized what was

2757

01:49:15,510 --> 01:49:12,800

going on you know with these japanese

2758

01:49:17,510 --> 01:49:15,520

scientists almost being given free reign

2759

01:49:19,109 --> 01:49:17,520

but what happened was that the ones who

2760

01:49:21,750 --> 01:49:19,119

were sort of overseeing the programs

2761

01:49:23,750 --> 01:49:21,760

panicked and so the bodies were

2762

01:49:26,390 --> 01:49:23,760

destroyed there would be no point in

2763

01:49:29,430 --> 01:49:26,400

keeping the shredded balloons and etc so

2764

01:49:31,510 --> 01:49:29,440

they would just destroyed and the people

2765

01:49:32,390 --> 01:49:31,520

i spoke to said for as far as they are

2766

01:49:34,390 --> 01:49:32,400

aware

2767

01:49:38,149 --> 01:49:34,400

practically all the documentation was

2768

01:49:40,310 --> 01:49:38,159

destroyed as well to protect the guilty

2769

01:49:43,350 --> 01:49:40,320

now if that's true

2770

01:49:45,669 --> 01:49:43,360

then it may well be the case that we

2771

01:49:47,350 --> 01:49:45,679

could never prove it because the

2772

01:49:50,390 --> 01:49:47,360

documentation and everything else was

2773

01:49:52,229 --> 01:49:50,400

destroyed if aliens crashed then of

2774

01:49:53,990 --> 01:49:52,239

course the bodies would be preserved

2775

01:49:55,590 --> 01:49:54,000

because they would be so unique and

2776

01:49:58,070 --> 01:49:55,600

strange and they would be

2777

01:50:00,070 --> 01:49:58,080

put into like cryogenic storage for

2778

01:50:02,310 --> 01:50:00,080

decades you know forever as long as they

2779

01:50:04,310 --> 01:50:02,320

lasted the wreckage would be carefully

2780

01:50:05,990 --> 01:50:04,320

studied but if it really was just

2781

01:50:08,470 --> 01:50:06,000

balloon wreckage

2782

01:50:11,189 --> 01:50:08,480

lifting body type crafts and japanese

2783

01:50:13,590 --> 01:50:11,199

people prisoners handicapped people you

2784

01:50:16,709 --> 01:50:13,600

could see why they would just destroy

2785

01:50:19,750 --> 01:50:16,719

all that to check what happened but also

2786

01:50:21,910 --> 01:50:19,760

to leave absolutely no kind of trail

2787

01:50:23,750 --> 01:50:21,920

so you know that's kind of a bit of a

2788

01:50:25,990 --> 01:50:23,760

depressing for the you know the fact

2789

01:50:27,350 --> 01:50:26,000

we're trying to get the answers but

2790

01:50:29,910 --> 01:50:27,360

what i would say is that one of the

2791

01:50:32,390 --> 01:50:29,920

people's whose story a new story told in

2792

01:50:35,109 --> 01:50:32,400

the book came from a well-respected

2793

01:50:37,430 --> 01:50:35,119

australian ufo researcher uh keith

2794

01:50:40,070 --> 01:50:37,440

basterfield and keith shared with me a

2795

01:50:42,070 --> 01:50:40,080

story just after body snatches came out

2796

01:50:44,950 --> 01:50:42,080

because he'd been given keith lives in

2797

01:50:48,310 --> 01:50:44,960

australia as i said and before my book

2798

01:50:50,629 --> 01:50:48,320

came out he was approached by a guy

2799

01:50:52,550 --> 01:50:50,639

whose father was in british intelligence

2800

01:50:54,790 --> 01:50:52,560

and who had read files

2801

01:50:57,350 --> 01:50:54,800

in britain within mi5 which is the

2802

01:50:58,790 --> 01:50:57,360

british equivalent to the fbi he had

2803

01:51:02,149 --> 01:50:58,800

read files

2804

01:51:04,709 --> 01:51:02,159

on this whole japanese secret

2805

01:51:07,990 --> 01:51:04,719

experiments handicapped people high

2806

01:51:10,629 --> 01:51:08,000

altitude flights and apparently the

2807

01:51:12,950 --> 01:51:10,639

brits had uncovered something about this

2808

01:51:15,350 --> 01:51:12,960

and had put their own dos era together

2809

01:51:17,109 --> 01:51:15,360

on what had gone on so there could well

2810

01:51:18,070 --> 01:51:17,119

be light at the tunnel whereas perhaps a

2811

01:51:20,390 --> 01:51:18,080

lot of the

2812

01:51:22,229 --> 01:51:20,400

original files were destroyed but there

2813

01:51:24,709 --> 01:51:22,239

could have been sort of supplementary

2814

01:51:26,870 --> 01:51:24,719

material held by other agencies

2815

01:51:29,109 --> 01:51:26,880

that still tells the story of what

2816

01:51:31,510 --> 01:51:29,119

happened and keith baxterfield's uh

2817

01:51:33,189 --> 01:51:31,520

source who i interviewed just after the

2818

01:51:34,629 --> 01:51:33,199

book came out when keith put you in

2819

01:51:37,510 --> 01:51:34,639

touch with me he had a really

2820

01:51:39,910 --> 01:51:37,520

fascinating story to tell again of sort

2821

01:51:40,870 --> 01:51:39,920

of like a like a lifting uh body type

2822

01:51:42,709 --> 01:51:40,880

craft

2823

01:51:45,109 --> 01:51:42,719

lifted into the air into this massive

2824

01:51:47,669 --> 01:51:45,119

balloon array flown out of one of the

2825

01:51:49,189 --> 01:51:47,679

military bases in new mexico and coming

2826

01:51:51,109 --> 01:51:49,199

down on the ranch

2827

01:51:53,270 --> 01:51:51,119

and there being two crash sites

2828

01:51:55,189 --> 01:51:53,280

obviously the balloon wreckage would

2829

01:51:57,669 --> 01:51:55,199

would float down slowly because it was

2830

01:51:59,430 --> 01:51:57,679

so light but then because the aircraft

2831

01:52:01,270 --> 01:51:59,440

itself was so heavy that would just slam

2832

01:52:03,510 --> 01:52:01,280

to the ground so you had two

2833

01:52:04,629 --> 01:52:03,520

crash sites on the ranch and that's what

2834

01:52:06,870 --> 01:52:04,639

even the

2835

01:52:08,790 --> 01:52:06,880

the believers in the ufo angle have

2836

01:52:10,629 --> 01:52:08,800

suggested from all the testimony that

2837

01:52:12,950 --> 01:52:10,639

there were two sites

2838

01:52:15,589 --> 01:52:12,960

so in other words you know it's

2839

01:52:18,709 --> 01:52:15,599

we're still getting sources like keith

2840

01:52:21,589 --> 01:52:18,719

basterfield source uh coming through

2841

01:52:24,870 --> 01:52:21,599

even now and uh and putting this into

2842

01:52:28,470 --> 01:52:24,880

some very disturbing category but again

2843

01:52:29,589 --> 01:52:28,480

proving anything has so far has proved

2844

01:52:30,550 --> 01:52:29,599

to be

2845

01:52:32,149 --> 01:52:30,560

you know

2846

01:52:34,790 --> 01:52:32,159

we just haven't got there

2847

01:52:36,790 --> 01:52:34,800

and i'm not sure we ever will um i mean

2848

01:52:40,070 --> 01:52:36,800

one of the interesting things when the

2849

01:52:42,550 --> 01:52:40,080

air force uh did their study in 94 and

2850

01:52:44,790 --> 01:52:42,560

the uh general accounting office as it

2851
01:52:46,149 --> 01:52:44,800
was known back then was looking into it

2852
01:52:48,390 --> 01:52:46,159
they found that

2853
01:52:51,510 --> 01:52:48,400
all the outgoing uh records from roswell

2854
01:52:53,589 --> 01:52:51,520
from 45 to 50 were gone

2855
01:52:55,270 --> 01:52:53,599
you know and i mean that's a fact that

2856
01:52:57,030 --> 01:52:55,280
they were not where they should be they

2857
01:53:00,229 --> 01:52:57,040
they've been taken at some point in the

2858
01:53:03,270 --> 01:53:00,239
past nobody knew if it was 50 years ago

2859
01:53:04,790 --> 01:53:03,280
20 years ago or 24 hours before the

2860
01:53:07,669 --> 01:53:04,800
general accounting office started

2861
01:53:09,750 --> 01:53:07,679
looking for them um but they vanished

2862
01:53:12,870 --> 01:53:09,760
and they have not surfaced

2863
01:53:15,350 --> 01:53:12,880

since so that's what i mean about

2864

01:53:17,510 --> 01:53:15,360

the evidence the proof may well have

2865

01:53:18,470 --> 01:53:17,520

been sort of systematically destroyed or

2866

01:53:20,709 --> 01:53:18,480

hidden

2867

01:53:23,589 --> 01:53:20,719

swirled away or a combination of all

2868

01:53:25,350 --> 01:53:23,599

those scenarios just to make sure

2869

01:53:27,270 --> 01:53:25,360

there's nothing left that is going to

2870

01:53:29,270 --> 01:53:27,280

incriminate anybody

2871

01:53:30,310 --> 01:53:29,280

yeah you can you can rest assured that

2872

01:53:31,910 --> 01:53:30,320

all that

2873

01:53:34,950 --> 01:53:31,920

a lot of that documentation has been

2874

01:53:36,550 --> 01:53:34,960

destroyed if not all of it uh

2875

01:53:38,070 --> 01:53:36,560

there would be very little reason to

2876

01:53:40,149 --> 01:53:38,080

really have it around

2877

01:53:42,629 --> 01:53:40,159

yeah i mean that's the ironic thing is

2878

01:53:44,629 --> 01:53:42,639

that if it was a ufo crash everything

2879

01:53:47,350 --> 01:53:44,639

would be preserved and kept

2880

01:53:50,149 --> 01:53:47,360

if it was a dark and dirty experiment

2881

01:53:51,990 --> 01:53:50,159

arguably everything would be destroyed

2882

01:53:55,189 --> 01:53:52,000

you know there's sort of no middle

2883

01:53:57,030 --> 01:53:55,199

ground between the two really

2884

01:53:59,350 --> 01:53:57,040

yeah well there you go with that there

2885

01:54:01,189 --> 01:53:59,360

you go with that the fact that something

2886

01:54:03,510 --> 01:54:01,199

like that will disappear as quickly as

2887

01:54:05,990 --> 01:54:03,520

those trillions of dollars

2888

01:54:08,149 --> 01:54:06,000

of defense department money that

2889

01:54:10,709 --> 01:54:08,159

donald rumsfeld tried to find before 9

2890

01:54:14,870 --> 01:54:12,629

i'll go bye-bye

2891

01:54:17,109 --> 01:54:14,880

and i think also the one thing a lot of

2892

01:54:19,109 --> 01:54:17,119

people forget is the problem of who

2893

01:54:20,470 --> 01:54:19,119

exactly is overseeing

2894

01:54:22,550 --> 01:54:20,480

you know the truth of what happened at

2895

01:54:24,550 --> 01:54:22,560

roswell now

2896

01:54:27,350 --> 01:54:24,560

when the air force brought out their

2897

01:54:28,950 --> 01:54:27,360

reports you know that the mogul reports

2898

01:54:31,350 --> 01:54:28,960

um that's giving the mogul balloon

2899

01:54:32,629 --> 01:54:31,360

scenario and the crash test dummies a

2900

01:54:34,390 --> 01:54:32,639

lot of people said you know the air

2901
01:54:35,669 --> 01:54:34,400
force are lying they're the evil guys

2902
01:54:37,830 --> 01:54:35,679
etc

2903
01:54:40,070 --> 01:54:37,840
the more i looked into it and actually

2904
01:54:43,350 --> 01:54:40,080
looked into some of the surrounding

2905
01:54:45,589 --> 01:54:43,360
documentation not just the report

2906
01:54:48,390 --> 01:54:45,599
there's a i think there's a very

2907
01:54:51,070 --> 01:54:48,400
strong likelihood

2908
01:54:53,430 --> 01:54:51,080
that the air force of today and

2909
01:54:55,189 --> 01:54:53,440
1994-97 when they did their studies the

2910
01:54:56,870 --> 01:54:55,199
air force of today

2911
01:54:59,589 --> 01:54:56,880
i don't think actually does know what

2912
01:55:02,629 --> 01:54:59,599
happened at roswell now somebody may

2913
01:55:04,709 --> 01:55:02,639

well know the truth of these um

2914

01:55:07,510 --> 01:55:04,719

military experiments and they may well

2915

01:55:10,070 --> 01:55:07,520

have the files still hidden away but i i

2916

01:55:12,070 --> 01:55:10,080

honestly don't think today's air force

2917

01:55:14,070 --> 01:55:12,080

is in the loop for what happened back

2918

01:55:17,510 --> 01:55:14,080

then what i think is that

2919

01:55:20,070 --> 01:55:17,520

the the truth of this dark experiment

2920

01:55:22,790 --> 01:55:20,080

if it still remains hidden it's hidden

2921

01:55:24,790 --> 01:55:22,800

by sort of a an elite group with a an

2922

01:55:26,149 --> 01:55:24,800

elite need to know

2923

01:55:30,070 --> 01:55:26,159

and

2924

01:55:32,950 --> 01:55:30,080

the p the people who we think would know

2925

01:55:35,270 --> 01:55:32,960

like you know the director of the cia or

2926

01:55:37,510 --> 01:55:35,280

senior people in the pentagon they may

2927

01:55:39,189 --> 01:55:37,520

not know but somebody does but it could

2928

01:55:42,790 --> 01:55:39,199

be one of these what are known as

2929

01:55:44,229 --> 01:55:42,800

special access programs saps where it

2930

01:55:46,629 --> 01:55:44,239

doesn't even matter if you've got a top

2931

01:55:47,750 --> 01:55:46,639

secret clearance if you're not actually

2932

01:55:49,510 --> 01:55:47,760

given

2933

01:55:51,669 --> 01:55:49,520

you know the ability to join this

2934

01:55:55,830 --> 01:55:51,679

particular project you don't get in

2935

01:55:56,790 --> 01:55:55,840

regardless of your um secrecy level so i

2936

01:55:58,070 --> 01:55:56,800

think

2937

01:55:59,510 --> 01:55:58,080

you know when people point to the

2938

01:56:01,510 --> 01:55:59,520

government and say they're hiding the

2939

01:56:04,310 --> 01:56:01,520

truth of roswell or the air forces i'm

2940

01:56:05,990 --> 01:56:04,320

not at all sure they are i think we

2941

01:56:09,350 --> 01:56:06,000

could well be dealing with a group that

2942

01:56:10,790 --> 01:56:09,360

is so incredibly well buried that not

2943

01:56:12,310 --> 01:56:10,800

even the government

2944

01:56:14,310 --> 01:56:12,320

knows the elected government doesn't

2945

01:56:17,430 --> 01:56:14,320

even know what happened at roswell but

2946

01:56:19,030 --> 01:56:17,440

as i said someone does and that someone

2947

01:56:19,910 --> 01:56:19,040

may be the key to

2948

01:56:21,750 --> 01:56:19,920

you know

2949

01:56:23,350 --> 01:56:21,760

opening the door to this old museum

2950

01:56:24,550 --> 01:56:23,360

that's that tells the story of what

2951

01:56:27,270 --> 01:56:24,560

really happened

2952

01:56:29,189 --> 01:56:27,280

it's the warehouse 13.

2953

01:56:30,550 --> 01:56:29,199

yeah exactly like that yeah

2954

01:56:32,950 --> 01:56:30,560

the thing i always wonder about when

2955

01:56:35,430 --> 01:56:32,960

you're keeping secrets this long

2956

01:56:38,149 --> 01:56:35,440

is how it passes from

2957

01:56:41,750 --> 01:56:38,159

one generation to the next from

2958

01:56:44,310 --> 01:56:41,760

cia director to cia director or to

2959

01:56:46,790 --> 01:56:44,320

whatever agency is involved or perhaps

2960

01:56:48,790 --> 01:56:46,800

when people take up these positions

2961

01:56:50,629 --> 01:56:48,800

they are read in

2962

01:56:52,390 --> 01:56:50,639

and i also wonder in situations like

2963

01:56:54,390 --> 01:56:52,400

that whether a president of the united

2964

01:56:56,950 --> 01:56:54,400

states is ever

2965

01:56:58,709 --> 01:56:56,960

read in beyond maybe of course truman

2966

01:57:00,709 --> 01:56:58,719

and eisenhower for

2967

01:57:03,430 --> 01:57:00,719

obvious reasons

2968

01:57:05,109 --> 01:57:03,440

i think if it was a ufo event

2969

01:57:07,189 --> 01:57:05,119

at least some of them would be read into

2970

01:57:10,310 --> 01:57:07,199

it because it'd be so important

2971

01:57:11,910 --> 01:57:10,320

if it was just a massively embarrassing

2972

01:57:13,270 --> 01:57:11,920

series of experiments that have to be

2973

01:57:14,790 --> 01:57:13,280

hidden

2974

01:57:16,790 --> 01:57:14,800

they probably wouldn't tell them because

2975

01:57:19,350 --> 01:57:16,800

they'll be you know it could be hidden

2976

01:57:20,629 --> 01:57:19,360

without complicating situations

2977

01:57:23,270 --> 01:57:20,639

but i think

2978

01:57:25,430 --> 01:57:23,280

bringing people into the program

2979

01:57:27,510 --> 01:57:25,440

and hoping they're they're going to keep

2980

01:57:28,709 --> 01:57:27,520

quiet i think would actually work really

2981

01:57:31,030 --> 01:57:28,719

well

2982

01:57:33,430 --> 01:57:31,040

got more to come with nick redfern

2983

01:57:35,830 --> 01:57:33,440

exploring the roswell ufo conspiracy and

2984

01:57:40,810 --> 01:57:35,840

more with gene and chris you're in the

2985

01:57:49,510 --> 01:57:47,430

[Music]

2986

01:57:51,990 --> 01:57:49,520

neighbors i want to tell you about my

2987

01:57:54,390 --> 01:57:52,000

favorite graphics app it's the

2988

01:57:56,790 --> 01:57:54,400

award-winning graphic converter you know

2989

01:57:59,669 --> 01:57:56,800

graphic inverter is the universal genius

2990

01:58:02,149 --> 01:57:59,679

for photo editing on your mac join over

2991

01:58:05,350 --> 01:58:02,159

one and a half million loyal users for

2992

01:58:07,270 --> 01:58:05,360

this swiss army knife photo editing app

2993

01:58:09,669 --> 01:58:07,280

it gives you all you expect from a top

2994

01:58:11,990 --> 01:58:09,679

flight image editing app with tons of

2995

01:58:15,189 --> 01:58:12,000

features and most important

2996

01:58:17,750 --> 01:58:15,199

it's easy to use it's also far less

2997

01:58:20,229 --> 01:58:17,760

expensive than that other app that you

2998

01:58:22,070 --> 01:58:20,239

can only get by subscription you know

2999

01:58:24,310 --> 01:58:22,080

the one i'm talking about

3000

01:58:26,790 --> 01:58:24,320

what's more you can get twenty percent

3001

01:58:28,790 --> 01:58:26,800

off with your order right now

3002

01:58:30,870 --> 01:58:28,800

so write this down to learn about

3003

01:58:36,550 --> 01:58:30,880

graphic converter

3004

01:58:37,990 --> 01:58:36,560

go to [www dot lemkesoft dot d e slash](http://www.lemkesoft.de)

3005

01:58:39,430 --> 01:58:38,000

gene

3006

01:58:45,510 --> 01:58:39,440

let me spell that

3007

01:58:47,990 --> 01:58:45,520

[w w w dot l e m k e soft dot d e](http://www.lemkesoft.de)

3008

01:58:49,990 --> 01:58:48,000

slash gene are you happy washing your

3009

01:58:51,990 --> 01:58:50,000

hands with harsh chemicals are you happy

3010

01:58:54,070 --> 01:58:52,000

doing laundry with detergents are you

3011

01:58:56,229 --> 01:58:54,080

happy paying high prices find your

3012

01:58:58,310 --> 01:58:56,239

happiness with pure soap these all

3013

01:59:00,950 --> 01:58:58,320

natural earth-friendly pure soaps are

3014

01:59:04,390 --> 01:59:00,960

the very best you've ever used buy in

3015

01:59:06,550 --> 01:59:04,400

bulk get a 12 36 or 48 months supply or

3016

01:59:08,629 --> 01:59:06,560

get items individually and still save

3017

01:59:10,629 --> 01:59:08,639

big you're getting soap products twice

3018

01:59:13,189 --> 01:59:10,639

as good as what you're using now earth

3019

01:59:15,910 --> 01:59:13,199

friendly and natural soaps your family

3020

01:59:18,470 --> 01:59:15,920

deserves the best happiness is 5star

3021

01:59:20,750 --> 01:59:18,480

soap.com why not put your money up the

3022

01:59:24,109 --> 01:59:20,760

drain for a change see them at

3023

01:59:26,629 --> 01:59:24,119

5starsoak.com or call

3024

01:59:28,550 --> 01:59:26,639

1-800-340-7091 for a catalog cal ben

3025

01:59:30,709 --> 01:59:28,560

soap company can save you thousands of

3026
01:59:33,350 --> 01:59:30,719
dollars and give you good old-fashioned

3027
01:59:35,270 --> 01:59:33,360
real soaps that are triple concentrated

3028
01:59:37,589 --> 01:59:35,280
soaps made from vegetable and coconut

3029
01:59:39,430 --> 01:59:37,599
oils see their full selection of soaps

3030
01:59:40,990 --> 01:59:39,440
at fivestarssoap.com

3031
01:59:45,189 --> 01:59:41,000
that's

3032
01:59:49,030 --> 01:59:45,199
fivestarssoap.com or call 1-800-340

3033
01:59:53,030 --> 01:59:50,709
you've heard the phrase you are what you

3034
01:59:54,790 --> 01:59:53,040
eat not true actually you are what you

3035
01:59:56,310 --> 01:59:54,800
can absorb so if the vitamins and

3036
01:59:58,390 --> 01:59:56,320
supplements you now take are not being

3037
02:00:00,390 --> 01:59:58,400
absorbed what good are they introducing

3038
02:00:02,149 --> 02:00:00,400

protovite proprietary liquid system that

3039

02:00:03,750 --> 02:00:02,159

allows premium quality nutrients to

3040

02:00:05,750 --> 02:00:03,760

positively affect the blood in an

3041

02:00:07,669 --> 02:00:05,760

astounding five minutes watch our

3042

02:00:10,109 --> 02:00:07,679

amazing two-minute live blood cell video

3043

02:00:13,109 --> 02:00:10,119

at truehealthfacts.com that's

3044

02:00:15,589 --> 02:00:13,119

truehealthfacts.com then call 502 410

3045

02:00:18,629 --> 02:00:15,599

3411. protovite is nutrition you can

3046

02:00:20,310 --> 02:00:18,639

feel protovite is nutrition that gets in

3047

02:00:22,070 --> 02:00:20,320

will the government protect your family

3048

02:00:24,709 --> 02:00:22,080

from iran and north korea's newest

3049

02:00:26,790 --> 02:00:24,719

weapon emp we buy guns to protect

3050

02:00:28,629 --> 02:00:26,800

ourselves home health and car insurance

3051
02:00:30,229 --> 02:00:28,639
for accidents maybe you also have food

3052
02:00:32,629 --> 02:00:30,239
storage but how would you keep your

3053
02:00:35,350 --> 02:00:32,639
refrigerator running in a long-term emp

3054
02:00:38,470 --> 02:00:35,360
blackout using tested military designs

3055
02:00:40,310 --> 02:00:38,480
the solar emp hardened solar generator

3056
02:00:42,629 --> 02:00:40,320
protects and powers your critical

3057
02:00:44,390 --> 02:00:42,639
appliances for years without burying

3058
02:00:47,189 --> 02:00:44,400
items underground or wrapping them in

3059
02:00:49,350 --> 02:00:47,199
aluminum foil unlike other preps solar arc

3060
02:00:52,109 --> 02:00:49,360
is used every day to help offset your

3061
02:00:54,229 --> 02:00:52,119
electric bill automatically visit

3062
02:00:56,550 --> 02:00:54,239
portablesolarllc.com to learn how easily

3063
02:00:58,550 --> 02:00:56,560

expandable the system is solarc is the

3064

02:01:00,470 --> 02:00:58,560

most affordable and powerful solution on

3065

02:01:02,550 --> 02:01:00,480

the market the whole system even fits in

3066

02:01:04,390 --> 02:01:02,560

the back of a pickup or suv and can

3067

02:01:06,790 --> 02:01:04,400

install in less than an hour see for

3068

02:01:09,830 --> 02:01:06,800

yourself why solarc beats other off-grid

3069

02:01:12,510 --> 02:01:09,840

systems at portablesolarllc.com

3070

02:01:15,109 --> 02:01:12,520

don't wait for the government go to

3071

02:01:18,070 --> 02:01:15,119

portablesolarllc.com to learn why solarc

3072

02:01:20,709 --> 02:01:18,080

is energy insurance for your family

3073

02:01:23,669 --> 02:01:20,719

yesterday i got a call from the irs they

3074

02:01:25,510 --> 02:01:23,679

say i owe them over 16 000

3075

02:01:27,510 --> 02:01:25,520

i don't have that kind of money don't

3076

02:01:29,189 --> 02:01:27,520

try to fight the irs on your own use

3077

02:01:31,189 --> 02:01:29,199

coast one financial group and let them

3078

02:01:33,189 --> 02:01:31,199

help you get a fresh start if you owe at

3079

02:01:35,109 --> 02:01:33,199

least ten thousand dollars in back taxes

3080

02:01:37,430 --> 02:01:35,119

call now for a free and confidential tax

3081

02:01:39,870 --> 02:01:37,440

debt analysis call coast one now for a

3082

02:01:42,589 --> 02:01:39,880

free consultation at

3083

02:01:50,629 --> 02:01:42,599

800-643-4661 now

3084

02:01:55,350 --> 02:01:52,950

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

3085

02:01:58,950 --> 02:01:55,360

comment or question about the paracast

3086

02:02:02,149 --> 02:01:58,960

send it to news at theparacast.com

3087

02:02:03,990 --> 02:02:02,159

that's news at the paracast.com

3088

02:02:06,470 --> 02:02:04,000

and don't forget to visit our famous

3089

02:02:10,790 --> 02:02:06,480

paracast community forums at

3090

02:02:14,790 --> 02:02:12,310

so let's continue with that lion

3091

02:02:16,790 --> 02:02:14,800

discussion nick redfearn about the

3092

02:02:18,870 --> 02:02:16,800

government and secrets

3093

02:02:21,030 --> 02:02:18,880

i think that if you know there are

3094

02:02:23,350 --> 02:02:21,040

people who from generation to generation

3095

02:02:25,350 --> 02:02:23,360

are brought into this project to hide

3096

02:02:28,229 --> 02:02:25,360

the truth of a domestic

3097

02:02:29,350 --> 02:02:28,239

disturbing human experiment or series of

3098

02:02:31,030 --> 02:02:29,360

experiments

3099

02:02:33,750 --> 02:02:31,040

i think it would actually be really easy

3100

02:02:35,669 --> 02:02:33,760

for the truth to be kept hidden because

3101
02:02:37,669 --> 02:02:35,679
if you imagine you know your average

3102
02:02:39,910 --> 02:02:37,679
politician or high ranking military

3103
02:02:42,709 --> 02:02:39,920
officer is brought into the program to

3104
02:02:45,589 --> 02:02:42,719
oversee for the next 10 years when they

3105
02:02:48,149 --> 02:02:45,599
realize that by releasing this it would

3106
02:02:51,030 --> 02:02:48,159
cause a major uproar all across the

3107
02:02:53,350 --> 02:02:51,040
country by default they're automatically

3108
02:02:55,910 --> 02:02:53,360
realized they can never talk about it

3109
02:02:57,430 --> 02:02:55,920
because it is something that would just

3110
02:02:59,589 --> 02:02:57,440
color the whole

3111
02:03:01,030 --> 02:02:59,599
history of you know the post-war era and

3112
02:03:03,270 --> 02:03:01,040
what was done in the name of national

3113
02:03:05,350 --> 02:03:03,280

security so i think there's this

3114

02:03:07,270 --> 02:03:05,360

immediate realization that

3115

02:03:08,790 --> 02:03:07,280

regardless of what they may have thought

3116

02:03:10,229 --> 02:03:08,800

about before they got into the program

3117

02:03:11,990 --> 02:03:10,239

that oh well i'm going to tell the world

3118

02:03:13,589 --> 02:03:12,000

what happened at roswell when they get

3119

02:03:16,390 --> 02:03:13,599

in and they see the impact it would have

3120

02:03:17,669 --> 02:03:16,400

on the government's credibility or its

3121

02:03:20,229 --> 02:03:17,679

appearance

3122

02:03:22,709 --> 02:03:20,239

they showed up and that may happen every

3123

02:03:24,870 --> 02:03:22,719

single time that when anybody is brought

3124

02:03:27,669 --> 02:03:24,880

into the program within seconds they

3125

02:03:28,950 --> 02:03:27,679

realize for the sake of the country as

3126

02:03:31,189 --> 02:03:28,960

they see it for the sake of the

3127

02:03:33,430 --> 02:03:31,199

government they can never talk about it

3128

02:03:36,070 --> 02:03:33,440

so in other words the the sheer

3129

02:03:39,030 --> 02:03:36,080

controversial nature of the event

3130

02:03:40,390 --> 02:03:39,040

dictates that people won't talk about it

3131

02:03:42,149 --> 02:03:40,400

all right we're looking at events

3132

02:03:44,629 --> 02:03:42,159

several decades ago that they want to

3133

02:03:46,790 --> 02:03:44,639

keep a secret does that imply they're

3134

02:03:48,870 --> 02:03:46,800

still doing things like that but maybe

3135

02:03:51,030 --> 02:03:48,880

have better ways to hide it

3136

02:03:53,030 --> 02:03:51,040

well i mean it's hard to say i mean you

3137

02:03:55,350 --> 02:03:53,040

know go back to what you said about sort

3138

02:03:57,589 --> 02:03:55,360

of fabricating abductions and things

3139

02:03:59,750 --> 02:03:57,599

like that i mean you know you have a lot

3140

02:04:01,750 --> 02:03:59,760

there's a whole sort of sub phenomena

3141

02:04:03,589 --> 02:04:01,760

within that area of research these

3142

02:04:06,790 --> 02:04:03,599

stories are like military abductions

3143

02:04:10,149 --> 02:04:06,800

milabs you know where people talk about

3144

02:04:12,470 --> 02:04:10,159

the military abducting abductees if that

3145

02:04:14,950 --> 02:04:12,480

is going on then you have to wonder

3146

02:04:16,550 --> 02:04:14,960

are they actually abducting

3147

02:04:19,109 --> 02:04:16,560

them to try and figure out what's going

3148

02:04:21,830 --> 02:04:19,119

on or are they actually creating these

3149

02:04:23,589 --> 02:04:21,840

abduction events i mean it's hard to say

3150

02:04:25,830 --> 02:04:23,599

well if you ask steven greer he'll tell

3151

02:04:27,990 --> 02:04:25,840

you every abduction is is the military

3152

02:04:29,830 --> 02:04:28,000

everyone the et's don't abduct people

3153

02:04:31,189 --> 02:04:29,840

because they're they're benevolent space

3154

02:04:33,350 --> 02:04:31,199

brothers and they would have no reason

3155

02:04:34,870 --> 02:04:33,360

to well you know i mean that's a perfect

3156

02:04:37,350 --> 02:04:34,880

example of where you know you have a

3157

02:04:38,790 --> 02:04:37,360

belief system that suggests that

3158

02:04:41,990 --> 02:04:38,800

abductions are

3159

02:04:44,070 --> 02:04:42,000

like again a domestic program but what i

3160

02:04:47,270 --> 02:04:44,080

would say is that when i've looked into

3161

02:04:49,990 --> 02:04:47,280

these examples of using psychological

3162

02:04:52,229 --> 02:04:50,000

warfare and disinformation to hide the

3163

02:04:54,229 --> 02:04:52,239

truth of something behind a ufo smoke

3164

02:04:55,910 --> 02:04:54,239

screen most of the cases that have

3165

02:04:59,750 --> 02:04:55,920

surfaced have been from sort of the late

3166

02:05:01,750 --> 02:04:59,760

40s through the 70s it's almost as if

3167

02:05:03,510 --> 02:05:01,760

it's been scaled down

3168

02:05:05,510 --> 02:05:03,520

you know in the last couple of decades

3169

02:05:07,669 --> 02:05:05,520

or perhaps we're just not finding the

3170

02:05:10,229 --> 02:05:07,679

cases but you know you look at things

3171

02:05:12,550 --> 02:05:10,239

like roswell aztec

3172

02:05:15,430 --> 02:05:12,560

some of these psychological warfare

3173

02:05:16,870 --> 02:05:15,440

programs you know the orpheo angelucci

3174

02:05:19,589 --> 02:05:16,880

things like that

3175

02:05:22,470 --> 02:05:19,599

they're all old cases so i do think

3176

02:05:24,470 --> 02:05:22,480

there's more of a likelihood that a lot

3177

02:05:25,990 --> 02:05:24,480

more of this went on in the early years

3178

02:05:29,030 --> 02:05:26,000

when they were trying to figure out how

3179

02:05:31,109 --> 02:05:29,040

the ufo subject could be manipulated and

3180

02:05:33,510 --> 02:05:31,119

that maybe now that they've realized how

3181

02:05:35,589 --> 02:05:33,520

it can be done they don't need to do the

3182

02:05:37,430 --> 02:05:35,599

tests anymore you know they don't need

3183

02:05:39,910 --> 02:05:37,440

to run the experiments because they've

3184

02:05:41,990 --> 02:05:39,920

got it down to a fine art you know they

3185

02:05:44,070 --> 02:05:42,000

just use it now when they need to well

3186

02:05:46,070 --> 02:05:44,080

maybe what they're doing now is the goal

3187

02:05:48,790 --> 02:05:46,080

of what all that experimentation was

3188

02:05:50,550 --> 02:05:48,800

meant to help them create

3189

02:05:53,030 --> 02:05:50,560

you know i mean the real conspiratorial

3190

02:05:55,510 --> 02:05:53,040

angle of all this is the idea of you

3191

02:05:57,189 --> 02:05:55,520

know a faked alien invasion to take away

3192

02:05:59,589 --> 02:05:57,199

even more of our rights and sort of

3193

02:06:01,669 --> 02:05:59,599

usher in a new world order where one day

3194

02:06:04,149 --> 02:06:01,679

we wake up and there's all these strange

3195

02:06:06,310 --> 02:06:04,159

craft in the skies and it's an alien

3196

02:06:08,550 --> 02:06:06,320

invasion but it actually isn't you know

3197

02:06:10,310 --> 02:06:08,560

it's big and burly military personnel

3198

02:06:13,270 --> 02:06:10,320

flying them but we don't get to see them

3199

02:06:15,109 --> 02:06:13,280

you know that's gran

3200

02:06:18,870 --> 02:06:15,119

yeah i mean that's at the real far end

3201
02:06:22,229 --> 02:06:18,880
of the sort of paranoid ufo conspiracy

3202
02:06:25,350 --> 02:06:22,239
scenarios the idea that all of this kind

3203
02:06:27,430 --> 02:06:25,360
of ufo encounters it's all fabricated

3204
02:06:29,510 --> 02:06:27,440
and it's all a build up across decades

3205
02:06:31,669 --> 02:06:29,520
to the day when it finally gives the

3206
02:06:33,830 --> 02:06:31,679
enslavement of the human race

3207
02:06:36,390 --> 02:06:33,840
occurs as a result of a fake day of the

3208
02:06:38,709 --> 02:06:36,400
invasion i mean could it happen well you

3209
02:06:41,990 --> 02:06:38,719
know false flags worked in the past

3210
02:06:44,470 --> 02:06:42,000
whether or not a worldwide false flag

3211
02:06:46,390 --> 02:06:44,480
to enslave the human race via a fake

3212
02:06:48,390 --> 02:06:46,400
alien invasion whether that could

3213
02:06:49,430 --> 02:06:48,400

actually be successfully achieved i

3214

02:06:51,189 --> 02:06:49,440

think that's

3215

02:06:53,350 --> 02:06:51,199

very unlikely

3216

02:06:55,510 --> 02:06:53,360

but there may be people who actually

3217

02:06:57,910 --> 02:06:55,520

think that yeah that could be achieved

3218

02:06:59,430 --> 02:06:57,920

you know carol rosen who was the last i

3219

02:07:01,910 --> 02:06:59,440

think an executive

3220

02:07:03,910 --> 02:07:01,920

assistant to warner von braun uh before

3221

02:07:06,390 --> 02:07:03,920

his death uh she claims that von braun

3222

02:07:08,229 --> 02:07:06,400

told her that there would be a series of

3223

02:07:10,870 --> 02:07:08,239

kind of strawmen or

3224

02:07:12,790 --> 02:07:10,880

subjects to galvanize the american

3225

02:07:15,430 --> 02:07:12,800

public the first of course would be

3226

02:07:17,030 --> 02:07:15,440

fascism the second communism the third

3227

02:07:18,950 --> 02:07:17,040

would be terrorism and the fourth would

3228

02:07:20,709 --> 02:07:18,960

be an alien invasion

3229

02:07:22,470 --> 02:07:20,719

it's not out of the realm of a

3230

02:07:24,069 --> 02:07:22,480

possibility you know there's this

3231

02:07:25,910 --> 02:07:24,079

tendency to think that if someone's

3232

02:07:28,149 --> 02:07:25,920

gonna do that they're gonna do it

3233

02:07:30,550 --> 02:07:28,159

overnight but maybe

3234

02:07:32,950 --> 02:07:30,560

if there is some truth to it that it

3235

02:07:35,189 --> 02:07:32,960

would be a dedicated group of powerful

3236

02:07:36,870 --> 02:07:35,199

figures might say well okay we're not

3237

02:07:39,030 --> 02:07:36,880

gonna do it overnight we may not even be

3238

02:07:41,350 --> 02:07:39,040

able to achieve in 20 years but across

3239

02:07:43,990 --> 02:07:41,360

50 60 years we can convince the world

3240

02:07:46,229 --> 02:07:44,000

that ufos are real and then after the

3241

02:07:48,950 --> 02:07:46,239

80th year we can play the card you know

3242

02:07:51,510 --> 02:07:48,960

the ice card and reel out from some

3243

02:07:53,990 --> 02:07:51,520

military base some secret place in the

3244

02:07:56,470 --> 02:07:54,000

ufos maybe you wouldn't even need a lot

3245

02:07:59,430 --> 02:07:56,480

just strategically place them over sort

3246

02:08:01,910 --> 02:07:59,440

of major cities uh one or two

3247

02:08:04,629 --> 02:08:01,920

you don't even have to have a display of

3248

02:08:07,030 --> 02:08:04,639

destroying a city because the people

3249

02:08:09,750 --> 02:08:07,040

pulling the strings could just say okay

3250

02:08:12,069 --> 02:08:09,760

martial law right now it's a major

3251

02:08:14,229 --> 02:08:12,079

worldwide emergency you know as long as

3252

02:08:16,229 --> 02:08:14,239

those things are hovering in the sky

3253

02:08:17,669 --> 02:08:16,239

your rights could be gone and it's not

3254

02:08:20,149 --> 02:08:17,679

like you know they've got like i said

3255

02:08:21,669 --> 02:08:20,159

have some huge independence day style

3256

02:08:23,270 --> 02:08:21,679

attack it's just the fact that things

3257

02:08:25,270 --> 02:08:23,280

are there in the sky

3258

02:08:27,750 --> 02:08:25,280

which would be easy to achieve would be

3259

02:08:30,709 --> 02:08:27,760

the goal and just let the whole thing

3260

02:08:33,030 --> 02:08:30,719

just work run itself really yeah

3261

02:08:36,069 --> 02:08:33,040

are as many people interested in ufos

3262

02:08:37,830 --> 02:08:36,079

today as there were 20 30 40 years ago

3263

02:08:40,149 --> 02:08:37,840

no but if every city had one of the

3264

02:08:41,990 --> 02:08:40,159

major city had one or two of these

3265

02:08:43,990 --> 02:08:42,000

things hovering in the sky

3266

02:08:46,310 --> 02:08:44,000

everybody would notice and if a

3267

02:08:48,830 --> 02:08:46,320

government spokesman goes on tv and says

3268

02:08:51,910 --> 02:08:48,840

this is happening across london moscow

3269

02:08:53,270 --> 02:08:51,920

peaking new york dc

3270

02:08:55,109 --> 02:08:53,280

they're not ours and they're not the

3271

02:08:57,109 --> 02:08:55,119

russians and we don't what's going to

3272

02:08:58,870 --> 02:08:57,119

happen so as a precaution

3273

02:09:00,149 --> 02:08:58,880

this is going to be a curfew there's

3274

02:09:01,830 --> 02:09:00,159

going to be

3275

02:09:04,870 --> 02:09:01,840

martial law

3276

02:09:07,030 --> 02:09:04,880

etc etc and it's all done just by these

3277

02:09:09,830 --> 02:09:07,040

things hanging in the sky no buildings

3278

02:09:11,750 --> 02:09:09,840

destroyed nothing it's just this is what

3279

02:09:12,790 --> 02:09:11,760

we've got to do because they're there

3280

02:09:15,189 --> 02:09:12,800

you know

3281

02:09:16,390 --> 02:09:15,199

yeah childhood's end uh the arthur c

3282

02:09:19,350 --> 02:09:16,400

clarke novel

3283

02:09:20,709 --> 02:09:19,360

well i've read up it's um i guess yeah

3284

02:09:22,550 --> 02:09:20,719

but it was the real thing in the in the

3285

02:09:23,910 --> 02:09:22,560

book they were real aliens and the

3286

02:09:26,069 --> 02:09:23,920

reason why they didn't come out for a

3287

02:09:29,669 --> 02:09:26,079

whole generation was because they looked

3288

02:09:33,189 --> 02:09:30,870

they didn't want to come out and freak

3289

02:09:34,629 --> 02:09:33,199

everybody out immediately

3290

02:09:36,790 --> 02:09:34,639

it's actually a very good book i've got

3291

02:09:39,910 --> 02:09:36,800

some questions here for you nick off the

3292

02:09:41,910 --> 02:09:39,920

forum where um our listeners can post

3293

02:09:42,709 --> 02:09:41,920

questions for our wonderful guests we

3294

02:09:45,030 --> 02:09:42,719

have

3295

02:09:48,069 --> 02:09:45,040

and nick boy this question

3296

02:09:50,629 --> 02:09:48,079

it is amazing i had no idea we had so

3297

02:09:52,870 --> 02:09:50,639

many aircraft accidents in the month of

3298

02:09:54,790 --> 02:09:52,880

july in 1947

3299

02:09:56,790 --> 02:09:54,800

but william strathman

3300

02:09:58,470 --> 02:09:56,800

it's amazing there's got to be

3301

02:10:00,870 --> 02:09:58,480

well over a hundred

3302

02:10:02,629 --> 02:10:00,880

accidents that occurred with the army

3303

02:10:04,310 --> 02:10:02,639

air force uh just in the month of

3304

02:10:05,830 --> 02:10:04,320

january july

3305

02:10:08,310 --> 02:10:05,840

1947

3306

02:10:10,149 --> 02:10:08,320

well over a hundred happened uh every

3307

02:10:13,109 --> 02:10:10,159

day there's at least five or six it

3308

02:10:15,109 --> 02:10:13,119

looks like here uh four or five at least

3309

02:10:17,430 --> 02:10:15,119

he says nick the following is a list of

3310

02:10:19,510 --> 02:10:17,440

uh united states army air force aviation

3311

02:10:22,149 --> 02:10:19,520

accidents just for the month of july

3312

02:10:24,310 --> 02:10:22,159

1947. let's continue that question our

3313

02:10:26,629 --> 02:10:24,320

next segment was just about out of time

3314

02:10:34,440 --> 02:10:26,639

and then we'll get more focused on it oh

3315

02:10:34,450 --> 02:10:38,560

[Music]

3316

02:10:43,189 --> 02:10:39,669

[Applause]

3317

02:10:44,430 --> 02:10:43,199

thank you for listening to gcn

3318

02:10:47,189 --> 02:10:44,440

be sure to visit

3319

02:10:49,510 --> 02:10:47,199

gcnlive.com today

3320

02:10:51,510 --> 02:10:49,520

the answer to being in control of your

3321

02:10:53,750 --> 02:10:51,520

own health care is freedom from

3322

02:10:55,910 --> 02:10:53,760

insurance become part of a group of

3323

02:10:58,069 --> 02:10:55,920

self-pay patients that come together to

3324

02:11:00,790 --> 02:10:58,079

share in each other's medical expenses

3325

02:11:03,750 --> 02:11:00,800

individual share amounts begin at 107 a

3326
02:11:05,669 --> 02:11:03,760
month and 347 for families choose from

3327
02:11:07,589 --> 02:11:05,679
three health sharing programs holistic

3328
02:11:09,350 --> 02:11:07,599
treatments may be eligible for sharing

3329
02:11:11,830 --> 02:11:09,360
see guidelines discount programs

3330
02:11:14,229 --> 02:11:11,840
available for dental vision and pharmacy

3331
02:11:16,950 --> 02:11:14,239
go to libertyoncall.org that's

3332
02:11:18,470 --> 02:11:16,960
libertyoncall.org

3333
02:11:20,069 --> 02:11:18,480
are you drowning in debt are you

3334
02:11:21,589 --> 02:11:20,079
struggling to make minimum payments if

3335
02:11:23,430 --> 02:11:21,599
this sounds like you know that it's not

3336
02:11:24,950 --> 02:11:23,440
your fault credit card debt happens to

3337
02:11:26,709 --> 02:11:24,960
good people we've helped thousands of

3338
02:11:28,629 --> 02:11:26,719

good people just like you become debt

3339

02:11:30,629 --> 02:11:28,639

free with our debt reset program our

3340

02:11:33,030 --> 02:11:30,639

debt reset program is customized to get

3341

02:11:34,950 --> 02:11:33,040

you debt free in as little as 24 to 48

3342

02:11:36,790 --> 02:11:34,960

months with one low monthly payment you

3343

02:11:38,470 --> 02:11:36,800

don't pay a dime until we succeed call

3344

02:11:40,790 --> 02:11:38,480

now to see how we can work for you eight

3345

02:11:42,550 --> 02:11:40,800

hundred nine one two six one seven seven

3346

02:11:44,709 --> 02:11:42,560

that's eight hundred nine one two six

3347

02:11:48,950 --> 02:11:44,719

one seven seven again eight hundred nine

3348

02:11:52,390 --> 02:11:50,229

attention business owners and

3349

02:11:54,149 --> 02:11:52,400

independent contractors this is a money

3350

02:11:56,390 --> 02:11:54,159

saving message from tax mediation

3351

02:11:58,550 --> 02:11:56,400

services if your business owes twenty

3352

02:12:01,750 --> 02:11:58,560

thousand dollars or more in taxes we can

3353

02:12:03,750 --> 02:12:01,760

help you today right now listen dealing

3354

02:12:06,149 --> 02:12:03,760

with the irs is no picnic it's an

3355

02:12:08,069 --> 02:12:06,159

intimidating and extremely stressful

3356

02:12:10,950 --> 02:12:08,079

process and you don't want to go it

3357

02:12:13,669 --> 02:12:10,960

alone our attorneys know every law every

3358

02:12:16,229 --> 02:12:13,679

tax break and every possible opportunity

3359

02:12:18,229 --> 02:12:16,239

to help you resolve and reduce your tax

3360

02:12:19,990 --> 02:12:18,239

debt and if you owe more than twenty

3361

02:12:22,069 --> 02:12:20,000

thousand dollars you may be at the top

3362

02:12:24,470 --> 02:12:22,079

of their hit list so don't take your tax

3363

02:12:26,950 --> 02:12:24,480

debt lightly because it will not go away

3364

02:12:29,669 --> 02:12:26,960

on its own the irs can seize your bank

3365

02:12:32,229 --> 02:12:29,679

accounts your home and even shut down

3366

02:12:36,149 --> 02:12:32,239

your business call our tax experts today

3367

02:12:40,310 --> 02:12:38,790

and let us deal with the irs while you

3368

02:12:44,069 --> 02:12:40,320

focus on your business that's

3369

02:12:44,079 --> 02:12:47,270

again that's

3370

02:12:49,910 --> 02:12:48,390

eight 800-765-9681

3371

02:12:51,750 --> 02:12:49,920

we all know that berkey water

3372

02:12:53,910 --> 02:12:51,760

purification systems are the most

3373

02:12:55,910 --> 02:12:53,920

trusted name in water filtration as an

3374

02:12:57,830 --> 02:12:55,920

authorized berkey dealer for over six

3375

02:13:00,390 --> 02:12:57,840

years in serving thousands of satisfied

3376

02:13:02,390 --> 02:13:00,400

customers the berkey guy offers amazing

3377

02:13:04,390 --> 02:13:02,400

specials for berkey water filtration

3378

02:13:05,830 --> 02:13:04,400

systems the berkey light systems include

3379

02:13:07,830 --> 02:13:05,840

a set of self-sterilizing and

3380

02:13:10,069 --> 02:13:07,840

re-cleanable black purification elements

3381

02:13:12,390 --> 02:13:10,079

that purify water by removing chlorine

3382

02:13:14,390 --> 02:13:12,400

pathogenic bacteria cysts and parasites

3383

02:13:16,390 --> 02:13:14,400

to non-detectable levels and remove

3384

02:13:18,470 --> 02:13:16,400

harmful chemicals such as herbicides and

3385

02:13:20,470 --> 02:13:18,480

pesticides order the berkey light system

3386

02:13:22,950 --> 02:13:20,480

today complete with two black berkey

3387

02:13:24,950 --> 02:13:22,960

elements for only 231 dollars and the

3388

02:13:26,629 --> 02:13:24,960

berkey guy will ship your order free of

3389

02:13:28,709 --> 02:13:26,639

charge with the purchase of a berkey

3390

02:13:30,870 --> 02:13:28,719

light the berkey guy is also offering a

3391

02:13:33,669 --> 02:13:30,880

set of fluoride and arsenic filters for

3392

02:13:38,430 --> 02:13:33,679

only 39.99 that's over 30 percent off

3393

02:13:38,440 --> 02:13:42,270

1-877-886-3653 that's

3394

02:13:47,990 --> 02:13:44,669

1-877-886-3653 or order online at

3395

02:13:50,629 --> 02:13:48,000

gobertke.com that's goberky.com today

3396

02:13:53,270 --> 02:13:50,639

it's been said any society is only three

3397

02:13:55,589 --> 02:13:53,280

missed meals away from chaos those times

3398

02:13:57,270 --> 02:13:55,599

may be near think about it our country

3399

02:13:59,589 --> 02:13:57,280

faces multiple terrorist threats and

3400

02:14:01,510 --> 02:13:59,599

aggressions from russia and north korea

3401

02:14:03,350 --> 02:14:01,520

social unrest and violent marches yet

3402

02:14:05,350 --> 02:14:03,360

again may lead to looting of stores and

3403

02:14:06,950 --> 02:14:05,360

city shutdowns and our crumbling

3404

02:14:08,950 --> 02:14:06,960

infrastructure leaves our power grid

3405

02:14:11,350 --> 02:14:08,960

vulnerable to long-term outages from a

3406

02:14:12,950 --> 02:14:11,360

single cyber attack when the chaos from

3407

02:14:15,030 --> 02:14:12,960

any one of these threats arises the

3408

02:14:17,350 --> 02:14:15,040

government knows it can't provide during

3409

02:14:18,950 --> 02:14:17,360

a widespread national emergency that's

3410

02:14:21,430 --> 02:14:18,960

why you need your own plan for

3411

02:14:24,069 --> 02:14:21,440

self-reliance that's where my patriot

3412

02:14:26,390 --> 02:14:24,079

supply comes in get a four-week survival

3413

02:14:28,310 --> 02:14:26,400

food supply for only 99

3414

02:14:30,629 --> 02:14:28,320

that includes breakfast lunches and

3415

02:14:32,149 --> 02:14:30,639

dinners order online at prepare with

3416

02:14:34,790 --> 02:14:32,159

gcn.com

3417

02:14:36,629 --> 02:14:34,800

99 bucks for four weeks of survival food

3418

02:14:39,430 --> 02:14:36,639

that tastes like homemade cooking and

3419

02:14:41,990 --> 02:14:39,440

lasts up to 25 years from my patriot

3420

02:14:44,950 --> 02:14:42,000

supply get your kits today at prepare

3421

02:14:55,109 --> 02:14:44,960

with gcn.com free shipping is included

3422

02:15:00,950 --> 02:14:57,189

hi it's grant cameron from presidential

3423

02:15:09,109 --> 02:15:00,960

ufo.com you're listening to the paracast

3424

02:15:13,550 --> 02:15:11,430

so the second part of that question

3425

02:15:15,910 --> 02:15:13,560

chris from our forum at

3426

02:15:18,709 --> 02:15:15,920

form.powercast.com in the question bank

3427

02:15:19,990 --> 02:15:18,719

talking about a large number of aircraft

3428

02:15:21,910 --> 02:15:20,000

accidents

3429

02:15:23,910 --> 02:15:21,920

i'm absolutely amazed actually looking

3430

02:15:24,790 --> 02:15:23,920

at this huge list that goes on and on

3431

02:15:26,310 --> 02:15:24,800

and on

3432

02:15:27,910 --> 02:15:26,320

and of course they're they're from all

3433

02:15:30,550 --> 02:15:27,920

over the world but mostly in the united

3434

02:15:32,149 --> 02:15:30,560

states and what what he says is uh sorry

3435

02:15:33,589 --> 02:15:32,159

sorry that the list is so long but every

3436

02:15:35,990 --> 02:15:33,599

day there's some kind of aviation

3437

02:15:37,990 --> 02:15:36,000

accident on most days there's more more

3438

02:15:40,310 --> 02:15:38,000

than one and this doesn't even include

3439

02:15:41,910 --> 02:15:40,320

naval aviation either

3440

02:15:44,790 --> 02:15:41,920

so the point is instead of trying to

3441

02:15:46,950 --> 02:15:44,800

hide a top-secret aviation accident um

3442

02:15:49,189 --> 02:15:46,960

as a flying saucer crash which would

3443

02:15:51,030 --> 02:15:49,199

presumably generate all the more

3444

02:15:52,709 --> 02:15:51,040

interest why wouldn't the military

3445

02:15:54,790 --> 02:15:52,719

authorities just say the test vehicle

3446

02:15:59,030 --> 02:15:54,800

was some known aircraft that crashed

3447

02:16:02,310 --> 02:15:59,040

like a b-29 or a b-26 or a c-54 with

3448

02:16:04,790 --> 02:16:02,320

passengers etc and he notes that in this

3449

02:16:07,430 --> 02:16:04,800

list of accidents an xf-12 a very high

3450

02:16:09,350 --> 02:16:07,440

performance four-engine recon aircraft

3451

02:16:11,589 --> 02:16:09,360

is listed and so

3452

02:16:13,830 --> 02:16:11,599

if you look at this list it's just it's

3453

02:16:16,149 --> 02:16:13,840

jaw-dropping how many accidents we had

3454

02:16:18,950 --> 02:16:16,159

boy we must add a lot of rookie pilots

3455

02:16:21,589 --> 02:16:18,960

in the army air force in the summer of

3456

02:16:24,310 --> 02:16:21,599

47 because there's well over 100 here

3457

02:16:27,189 --> 02:16:24,320

there's got to be it's amazing well yeah

3458

02:16:28,790 --> 02:16:27,199

i mean the whole issue of

3459

02:16:31,270 --> 02:16:28,800

you know revealing what happened at

3460

02:16:33,750 --> 02:16:31,280

roswell back in 47 in the press

3461

02:16:36,070 --> 02:16:33,760

still kind of confuses a lot of people

3462

02:16:38,469 --> 02:16:36,080

even the air force in their report they

3463

02:16:40,950 --> 02:16:38,479

admitted they could not find an answer

3464

02:16:42,790 --> 02:16:40,960

as to why a statement was put out that a

3465

02:16:43,990 --> 02:16:42,800

flying disc came down now what we know

3466

02:16:46,309 --> 02:16:44,000

for sure

3467

02:16:48,790 --> 02:16:46,319

is that the first statement

3468

02:16:50,790 --> 02:16:48,800

was that it was a flying disc

3469

02:16:51,830 --> 02:16:50,800

now one of the things a lot of people

3470

02:16:54,629 --> 02:16:51,840

forget

3471

02:16:56,629 --> 02:16:54,639

is that this was only two weeks just two

3472

02:16:59,589 --> 02:16:56,639

weeks barely after the kenneth arnold

3473

02:17:00,549 --> 02:16:59,599

sighting flying saucer flying disc or

3474

02:17:01,750 --> 02:17:00,559

ufo

3475

02:17:03,669 --> 02:17:01,760

back then

3476

02:17:06,150 --> 02:17:03,679

didn't mean what it does

3477

02:17:08,070 --> 02:17:06,160

for us after 70 years of ufo encounters

3478

02:17:10,469 --> 02:17:08,080

this was just two weeks after the arnold

3479

02:17:12,790 --> 02:17:10,479

sighting there was no consensus on what

3480

02:17:15,349 --> 02:17:12,800

flying sources were you know you put

3481

02:17:17,669 --> 02:17:15,359

yourself in the mindset of somebody 47

3482

02:17:19,910 --> 02:17:17,679

and you think back just two weeks ago

3483

02:17:22,549 --> 02:17:19,920

and that was the very first mention ever

3484

02:17:23,589 --> 02:17:22,559

of flying discs and there was no history

3485

02:17:25,669 --> 02:17:23,599

of it

3486

02:17:27,030 --> 02:17:25,679

our views on ufos or flying this would

3487

02:17:28,950 --> 02:17:27,040

have been very different back then

3488

02:17:32,070 --> 02:17:28,960

because there was no history no books no

3489

02:17:34,790 --> 02:17:32,080

magazines no tv shows no movies nothing

3490

02:17:37,190 --> 02:17:34,800

so saying it was a flying disc back then

3491

02:17:39,830 --> 02:17:37,200

isn't the same way as saying it was an

3492

02:17:42,230 --> 02:17:39,840

alien spacecraft because as i said two

3493

02:17:44,870 --> 02:17:42,240

weeks the whole scenario what they are

3494

02:17:45,669 --> 02:17:44,880

hadn't sunk in or what they weren't

3495

02:17:47,990 --> 02:17:45,679

so

3496

02:17:50,549 --> 02:17:48,000

nobody knew i mean four people knew

3497

02:17:52,870 --> 02:17:50,559

flying discs back then were made of

3498

02:17:54,389 --> 02:17:52,880

balloon type wreckage nobody could say

3499

02:17:57,190 --> 02:17:54,399

otherwise because there was only two

3500

02:17:58,950 --> 02:17:57,200

weeks worth of sightings in other words

3501

02:18:01,830 --> 02:17:58,960

we have to sort of

3502

02:18:03,669 --> 02:18:01,840

try and forget not forget but realize

3503

02:18:04,790 --> 02:18:03,679

that as i said that flying disc back

3504

02:18:06,790 --> 02:18:04,800

then

3505

02:18:07,990 --> 02:18:06,800

implied something that had only been

3506

02:18:10,950 --> 02:18:08,000

around for two weeks we don't know what

3507

02:18:14,309 --> 02:18:10,960

it is versus what it is today after 70

3508

02:18:17,190 --> 02:18:14,319

years so that's an important angle now

3509

02:18:20,389 --> 02:18:17,200

one of the other angles is the fact that

3510

02:18:23,190 --> 02:18:20,399

we know that the rancher matt brazil got

3511

02:18:25,429 --> 02:18:23,200

to the wreckage before the military

3512

02:18:27,190 --> 02:18:25,439

and started talking about having found

3513

02:18:29,349 --> 02:18:27,200

this weird stuff and showing it to his

3514

02:18:32,309 --> 02:18:29,359

neighbors on the neighbouring ranches

3515

02:18:34,469 --> 02:18:32,319

taking it into town we have to remember

3516

02:18:36,870 --> 02:18:34,479

the only reason that the military was

3517

02:18:39,110 --> 02:18:36,880

out there was because they were told

3518

02:18:40,389 --> 02:18:39,120

that brazil had found it on his ranch

3519

02:18:42,070 --> 02:18:40,399

you know they were scrambling around

3520

02:18:43,990 --> 02:18:42,080

trying to find where this thing had come

3521

02:18:46,150 --> 02:18:44,000

down because by all accounts it was a

3522

02:18:49,110 --> 02:18:46,160

night flight when it went wrong

3523

02:18:51,669 --> 02:18:49,120

and so in other words the air force was

3524

02:18:53,990 --> 02:18:51,679

essentially forced to say something

3525

02:18:56,150 --> 02:18:54,000

because the civilians were on the site

3526

02:18:58,709 --> 02:18:56,160

before the military now had the military

3527

02:19:00,469 --> 02:18:58,719

got there first i i agree with the

3528

02:19:02,870 --> 02:19:00,479

person who asked the question there'll

3529

02:19:04,389 --> 02:19:02,880

be no need to create cover stories or

3530

02:19:07,110 --> 02:19:04,399

even mention it because they would have

3531

02:19:09,750 --> 02:19:07,120

cleaned the site up the fact that the

3532

02:19:10,950 --> 02:19:09,760

civilian population in lincoln county

3533

02:19:13,349 --> 02:19:10,960

and particularly the rancher and his

3534

02:19:15,589 --> 02:19:13,359

family got there first meant that the

3535

02:19:18,150 --> 02:19:15,599

cat was already out of the bag before

3536

02:19:20,389 --> 02:19:18,160

the military got there so then they had

3537

02:19:23,030 --> 02:19:20,399

to come up with an explanation and i

3538

02:19:25,589 --> 02:19:23,040

think kind of building it up as a flying

3539

02:19:28,230 --> 02:19:25,599

disc and then the next day dropping it

3540

02:19:28,950 --> 02:19:28,240

down as a weather balloon was kind of

3541

02:19:32,230 --> 02:19:28,960

like

3542

02:19:33,030 --> 02:19:32,240

whole

3543

02:19:34,549 --> 02:19:33,040

thing

3544

02:19:35,990 --> 02:19:34,559

and i think that was done deliberately

3545

02:19:37,750 --> 02:19:36,000

you know build it up people are full of

3546

02:19:39,990 --> 02:19:37,760

anticipation and then well it was just a

3547

02:19:41,509 --> 02:19:40,000

weather balloon and people move on i

3548

02:19:43,750 --> 02:19:41,519

think there was that aspect to it as

3549

02:19:46,709 --> 02:19:43,760

well well the fact though that the

3550

02:19:49,429 --> 02:19:46,719

roswell case basically stood dormant

3551

02:19:50,950 --> 02:19:49,439

after that until people like stanton and

3552

02:19:52,630 --> 02:19:50,960

friedman and william morris started

3553

02:19:56,070 --> 02:19:52,640

poking around

3554

02:19:58,230 --> 02:19:56,080

it worked yeah yeah well yeah that works

3555

02:19:59,830 --> 02:19:58,240

really well you know about angle on the

3556

02:20:02,070 --> 02:19:59,840

one hand if something

3557

02:20:05,190 --> 02:20:02,080

happens it disappoints you we're just

3558

02:20:07,030 --> 02:20:05,200

disappointed but if it's really built up

3559

02:20:09,510 --> 02:20:07,040

to be something huge

3560

02:20:11,429 --> 02:20:09,520

you end up even more disappointed you

3561

02:20:14,070 --> 02:20:11,439

know that's a good psychological tactic

3562

02:20:16,150 --> 02:20:14,080

don't just say it was a weather balloon

3563

02:20:18,309 --> 02:20:16,160

to start with let's really let's really

3564

02:20:19,510 --> 02:20:18,319

amp it up you know it's amp up the

3565

02:20:21,990 --> 02:20:19,520

intrigue

3566

02:20:23,590 --> 02:20:22,000

everybody's you know sort of um

3567

02:20:25,830 --> 02:20:23,600

clenching the fingers wondering what a

3568

02:20:27,270 --> 02:20:25,840

flying disc is and when it turns out to

3569

02:20:30,150 --> 02:20:27,280

be a weather balloon

3570

02:20:31,990 --> 02:20:30,160

everybody it really is depressed and oh

3571

02:20:34,469 --> 02:20:32,000

well you know we've been huddled in

3572

02:20:36,469 --> 02:20:34,479

front of the tv waiting and waiting and

3573

02:20:37,670 --> 02:20:36,479

now we've got this you know so in other

3574

02:20:39,910 --> 02:20:37,680

words the

3575

02:20:42,630 --> 02:20:39,920

the depressed kind of

3576

02:20:45,590 --> 02:20:42,640

angle of the mindset of the person you

3577

02:20:48,150 --> 02:20:45,600

know is sort of affected even more when

3578

02:20:49,670 --> 02:20:48,160

when it's elevated and then it drops so

3579

02:20:51,429 --> 02:20:49,680

you know that's a sort of little

3580

02:20:54,389 --> 02:20:51,439

psychological tool

3581

02:20:56,630 --> 02:20:54,399

that works really well you know um

3582

02:20:58,309 --> 02:20:56,640

and people did move on you know frank

3583

02:20:59,910 --> 02:20:58,319

edwards actually mentioned roswell in

3584

02:21:02,469 --> 02:20:59,920

one of his books but it was sort of a

3585

02:21:04,550 --> 02:21:02,479

little one paragraph or thereabouts

3586

02:21:06,630 --> 02:21:04,560

uh section and he got a lot of it wrong

3587

02:21:09,190 --> 02:21:06,640

but that wasn't his fault but yeah

3588

02:21:11,510 --> 02:21:09,200

you're right until late 70s when moore

3589

02:21:12,870 --> 02:21:11,520

and freedman got involved there really

3590

02:21:15,750 --> 02:21:12,880

wasn't much

3591

02:21:17,590 --> 02:21:15,760

going on after the initial announcement

3592

02:21:20,070 --> 02:21:17,600

that sorry guys it was just a weather

3593

02:21:22,070 --> 02:21:20,080

balloon nothing really went on at all

3594

02:21:23,190 --> 02:21:22,080

let's look at the conspiratorial side of

3595

02:21:25,510 --> 02:21:23,200

that though

3596

02:21:27,910 --> 02:21:25,520

so friedman just happens to hear about

3597

02:21:30,070 --> 02:21:27,920

this when he's doing a ufo

3598

02:21:32,630 --> 02:21:30,080

presentation i think at a tv station or

3599

02:21:34,469 --> 02:21:32,640

a lecture i forget the location but that

3600

02:21:36,389 --> 02:21:34,479

was broad i think it was louisiana yeah

3601

02:21:38,070 --> 02:21:36,399

it was louisiana was it okay so

3602

02:21:40,389 --> 02:21:38,080

basically the point being here he's

3603

02:21:42,790 --> 02:21:40,399

doing one of his ufo presentations

3604

02:21:44,309 --> 02:21:42,800

and he's approached by somebody with his

3605

02:21:46,230 --> 02:21:44,319

information that leads him to the

3606

02:21:49,190 --> 02:21:46,240

roswell investigation

3607

02:21:51,910 --> 02:21:49,200

was it an accident or deliberate

3608

02:21:54,389 --> 02:21:51,920

well i think i think it was just down to

3609

02:21:56,710 --> 02:21:54,399

just you know the fate of being in the

3610

02:21:57,990 --> 02:21:56,720

right place at the right time but what i

3611

02:22:00,790 --> 02:21:58,000

do think

3612

02:22:01,910 --> 02:22:00,800

is that whatever the scenario of roswell

3613

02:22:03,830 --> 02:22:01,920

really is

3614

02:22:04,950 --> 02:22:03,840

i think that when freedom and more got

3615

02:22:06,150 --> 02:22:04,960

onto it

3616

02:22:07,910 --> 02:22:06,160

that's when

3617

02:22:10,389 --> 02:22:07,920

you know one of these disinformation

3618

02:22:11,429 --> 02:22:10,399

programs really kicked into

3619

02:22:14,150 --> 02:22:11,439

um

3620

02:22:15,349 --> 02:22:14,160

you know it kicked in big time and i

3621

02:22:18,309 --> 02:22:15,359

think

3622

02:22:22,070 --> 02:22:18,319

maybe you know roswell had been left

3623

02:22:24,550 --> 02:22:22,080

to sort of you know just rot so to speak

3624

02:22:27,270 --> 02:22:24,560

purely and simply because it had been

3625

02:22:29,270 --> 02:22:27,280

hidden for so long that those hiding it

3626

02:22:30,870 --> 02:22:29,280

were confident that nothing was ever

3627

02:22:33,270 --> 02:22:30,880

come out because everybody had forgotten

3628

02:22:36,309 --> 02:22:33,280

about it you know and it was just gone

3629

02:22:38,389 --> 02:22:36,319

and lost and forgotten and when stanford

3630

02:22:41,590 --> 02:22:38,399

and bill moore started looking into it

3631

02:22:43,270 --> 02:22:41,600

the people hiding this were like oh no

3632

02:22:44,790 --> 02:22:43,280

there's a good chance you know this is

3633

02:22:46,790 --> 02:22:44,800

going to come out now or at least

3634

02:22:47,990 --> 02:22:46,800

partial parts of the story portions are

3635

02:22:51,429 --> 02:22:48,000

going to come out

3636

02:22:53,429 --> 02:22:51,439

and so i think that may well have been

3637

02:22:55,910 --> 02:22:53,439

sort of the you know the alarm bell

3638

02:22:58,630 --> 02:22:55,920

going off that set off

3639

02:23:01,990 --> 02:22:58,640

the idea of perhaps planting false

3640

02:23:04,550 --> 02:23:02,000

witnesses you know creating false rumors

3641

02:23:07,429 --> 02:23:04,560

ultimately false documents

3642

02:23:10,950 --> 02:23:07,439

to try and keep people anywhere possible

3643

02:23:13,670 --> 02:23:10,960

away from the human angle and just

3644

02:23:14,950 --> 02:23:13,680

keep spreading extraterrestrial ufo

3645

02:23:17,910 --> 02:23:14,960

stories

3646

02:23:20,630 --> 02:23:17,920

and it'll all be okay and maybe they're

3647

02:23:22,950 --> 02:23:20,640

even confident or fairly confident that

3648

02:23:25,990 --> 02:23:22,960

if all the documentation is stored into

3649

02:23:28,309 --> 02:23:26,000

some bunk of 50 feet underground

3650

02:23:29,990 --> 02:23:28,319

that the hard evidence can't be found

3651
02:23:31,910 --> 02:23:30,000
but you know there are indications that

3652
02:23:34,070 --> 02:23:31,920
some other agencies may have also had

3653
02:23:35,349 --> 02:23:34,080
their own files on these events so it

3654
02:23:38,389 --> 02:23:35,359
might not be that

3655
02:23:40,710 --> 02:23:38,399
clear cut but um i think definitely from

3656
02:23:43,030 --> 02:23:40,720
the late 70s onwards sort of counter

3657
02:23:44,710 --> 02:23:43,040
intelligence operation was put in place

3658
02:23:47,190 --> 02:23:44,720
to try and diffuse

3659
02:23:49,190 --> 02:23:47,200
people from getting close to whatever it

3660
02:23:52,389 --> 02:23:49,200
was that really happened right and then

3661
02:23:54,389 --> 02:23:52,399
ultimately it resulted in the

3662
02:23:55,990 --> 02:23:54,399
descending of the so-called mg12

3663
02:23:58,550 --> 02:23:56,000

documents to uh

3664

02:24:00,550 --> 02:23:58,560

to uh chandra and and more

3665

02:24:03,910 --> 02:24:00,560

and of course more more being a pivotal

3666

02:24:06,309 --> 02:24:03,920

uh figure uh in the uh initial roswell

3667

02:24:08,309 --> 02:24:06,319

book in investigation and

3668

02:24:10,309 --> 02:24:08,319

ultimately admitting that he was part of

3669

02:24:12,469 --> 02:24:10,319

a disinformation program with uh air

3670

02:24:14,230 --> 02:24:12,479

force intelligence so

3671

02:24:17,030 --> 02:24:14,240

there's there's too many smoking guns

3672

02:24:18,790 --> 02:24:17,040

and too many uh too many coincidences

3673

02:24:21,270 --> 02:24:18,800

for my my taste for the government not

3674

02:24:23,510 --> 02:24:21,280

to be involved in some form of of uh

3675

02:24:25,030 --> 02:24:23,520

bait and switch or disinformation we're

3676
02:24:27,429 --> 02:24:25,040
going to switch to another segment of

3677
02:24:38,070 --> 02:24:27,439
the show with nick redfern and gene

3678
02:24:38,080 --> 02:24:42,790
thank you for listening to gcn

3679
02:24:47,270 --> 02:24:43,710
visit

3680
02:24:52,870 --> 02:24:49,590
we also have swag you know we have all

3681
02:24:55,510 --> 02:24:52,880
these exclusive power cast things that

3682
02:24:58,790 --> 02:24:55,520
you can buy we've got like i guess 60 or

3683
02:25:02,309 --> 02:24:58,800
so different items and entails t-shirts

3684
02:25:05,590 --> 02:25:02,319
sleeves for notebook computers ipad

3685
02:25:07,830 --> 02:25:05,600
cases mouse pads the power cast jumbo

3686
02:25:09,510 --> 02:25:07,840
tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

3687
02:25:13,030 --> 02:25:09,520
jackets and stuff like that for men and

3688
02:25:14,790 --> 02:25:13,040

women we have a powercast aluminum water

3689

02:25:18,190 --> 02:25:14,800

bottle all this stuff you go to

3690

02:25:22,790 --> 02:25:20,150

store.thepowercast.com what makes it

3691

02:25:25,670 --> 02:25:22,800

special is that the items are the best

3692

02:25:27,429 --> 02:25:25,680

quality of great t-shirts fabrics and

3693

02:25:28,630 --> 02:25:27,439

they have our official logo on them

3694

02:25:31,830 --> 02:25:28,640

that's what makes them special in

3695

02:25:34,309 --> 02:25:31,840

multiple sizes and colors we even have

3696

02:25:36,790 --> 02:25:34,319

stuff for children stuff for women stuff

3697

02:25:39,429 --> 02:25:36,800

for men we have all sorts of sizes like

3698

02:25:41,670 --> 02:25:39,439

small up to x large a lot of good stuff

3699

02:25:44,469 --> 02:25:41,680

that's the swag from the power cast if

3700

02:25:47,270 --> 02:25:44,479

you go to store.thepowercast.com

3701

02:25:49,830 --> 02:25:47,280

stop by and take a shopping tour be

3702

02:25:52,309 --> 02:25:49,840

prepared for the next disaster with the

3703

02:25:54,230 --> 02:25:52,319

shelter pod the shelter pod is a large

3704

02:25:56,309 --> 02:25:54,240

all season heavy duty quick deploy

3705

02:25:58,469 --> 02:25:56,319

shelter the shelter pod system can be

3706

02:26:00,550 --> 02:25:58,479

set up in 30 seconds and includes an

3707

02:26:03,110 --> 02:26:00,560

emergency medical kit water filter

3708

02:26:04,950 --> 02:26:03,120

survival tools and more are you prepared

3709

02:26:07,270 --> 02:26:04,960

to take care of your family do you have

3710

02:26:08,870 --> 02:26:07,280

everything in one place ready to go get

3711

02:26:11,590 --> 02:26:08,880

it now or enter to win the complete

3712

02:26:14,389 --> 02:26:11,600

shelter pod system at shelterpod.com the

3713

02:26:16,630 --> 02:26:14,399

shelter pod at shelterpod.com shelter

3714

02:26:19,270 --> 02:26:16,640

when you need it most

3715

02:26:21,590 --> 02:26:19,280

hunters anglers campers and survivalists

3716

02:26:23,590 --> 02:26:21,600

get back to nature expand your horizons

3717

02:26:25,590 --> 02:26:23,600

with the highest quality most versatile

3718

02:26:28,389 --> 02:26:25,600

unique slingshots and sling bows on the

3719

02:26:30,309 --> 02:26:28,399

market at slingbow.com slingbow products

3720

02:26:32,710 --> 02:26:30,319

are compact and models start from just

3721

02:26:34,550 --> 02:26:32,720

17.98 they're perfect for your bug out

3722

02:26:36,230 --> 02:26:34,560

bag or storing in your vehicle give

3723

02:26:38,550 --> 02:26:36,240

yourself and your loved ones the

3724

02:26:40,950 --> 02:26:38,560

excitement and tradition of slingbow a

3725

02:26:42,950 --> 02:26:40,960

new frontier in archery and truly modern

3726

02:26:48,950 --> 02:26:42,960

twist on this primitive survival tool

3727

02:26:52,950 --> 02:26:50,630

looking for that edge during those

3728

02:26:54,790 --> 02:26:52,960

intimate moments we see many ads for

3729

02:26:57,590 --> 02:26:54,800

enhancement but the side effects include

3730

02:26:59,510 --> 02:26:57,600

death at gcn team we should change the

3731

02:27:01,510 --> 02:26:59,520

healthy body brain and heart pack to the

3732

02:27:03,349 --> 02:27:01,520

healthy libido pack the brain and heart

3733

02:27:05,750 --> 02:27:03,359

are not the only organs that require a

3734

02:27:08,790 --> 02:27:05,760

healthy vascular system for proper blood

3735

02:27:12,230 --> 02:27:08,800

flow at the right moment go to gcnt.com

3736

02:27:18,870 --> 02:27:14,110

that's

3737

02:27:21,750 --> 02:27:18,880

eight seven eight forty two oh three

3738

02:27:23,110 --> 02:27:21,760

hi peter for carl for paranormaldate.com

3739

02:27:25,270 --> 02:27:23,120

are you looking for love in all the

3740

02:27:27,670 --> 02:27:25,280

wrong places now you have a chance to

3741

02:27:29,510 --> 02:27:27,680

change that by signing it for free at

3742

02:27:31,590 --> 02:27:29,520

paranormaldate.com

3743

02:27:33,590 --> 02:27:31,600

this incredible dating site puts people

3744

02:27:35,429 --> 02:27:33,600

of like minds together people who are

3745

02:27:38,309 --> 02:27:35,439

interested in the strange the unusual

3746

02:27:40,030 --> 02:27:38,319

mysteries ghosts ufos and the afterlife

3747

02:27:42,389 --> 02:27:40,040

and so much more

3748

02:27:44,630 --> 02:27:42,399

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

3749

02:27:47,030 --> 02:27:44,640

people seeking a viable alternative to

3750

02:27:49,830 --> 02:27:47,040

the other dating services you can join

3751
02:27:51,590 --> 02:27:49,840
for free by going to paranormaldate.com

3752
02:27:53,830 --> 02:27:51,600
and if you decide you like it and want

3753
02:27:56,630 --> 02:27:53,840
to connect with people use the code

3754
02:27:58,790 --> 02:27:56,640
george for a substantial discount mark

3755
02:28:00,309 --> 02:27:58,800
rawlings president of paranormaldate.com

3756
02:28:02,550 --> 02:28:00,319
says so many people hunger to share

3757
02:28:04,790 --> 02:28:02,560
their experiences about the paranormal

3758
02:28:07,190 --> 02:28:04,800
the unexplainable or the afterlife and

3759
02:28:08,950 --> 02:28:07,200
so much more and this is the source for

3760
02:28:10,550 --> 02:28:08,960
them to meet and share that common

3761
02:28:12,750 --> 02:28:10,560
interest so sign up for free at

3762
02:28:17,190 --> 02:28:12,760
paranormaldate.com

3763
02:28:18,469 --> 02:28:17,200

george if you decide to connect with

3764

02:28:21,270 --> 02:28:18,479

someone you like

3765

02:28:23,830 --> 02:28:21,280

maybe not today maybe not tomorrow but

3766

02:28:26,469 --> 02:28:23,840

soon you'll need a plan and place to

3767

02:28:28,790 --> 02:28:26,479

survive forget bunkers you're not a live

3768

02:28:30,870 --> 02:28:28,800

underground gopher you need survivalist

3769

02:28:32,870 --> 02:28:30,880

camp the ultimate fully functional

3770

02:28:34,150 --> 02:28:32,880

off-the-grid mobile survival bug-out

3771

02:28:36,550 --> 02:28:34,160

house that's well-equipped and

3772

02:28:39,429 --> 02:28:36,560

custom-built to outlast any other rv or

3773

02:28:42,590 --> 02:28:39,439

trailer bold statement you bit see him

3774

02:28:44,790 --> 02:28:42,600

now at survivalist camps.com that's

3775

02:28:50,390 --> 02:28:44,800

survivalistcamps.com trust your family

3776

02:28:54,950 --> 02:28:53,110

[Music]

3777

02:28:57,190 --> 02:28:54,960

is jerome survivalistcamps.com author of

3778

02:28:59,930 --> 02:28:57,200

the ufo encyclopedia in other books

3779

02:29:09,910 --> 02:28:59,940

you're listening to the peercast

3780

02:29:11,270 --> 02:29:09,920

[Music]

3781

02:29:13,830 --> 02:29:11,280

i can just see

3782

02:29:15,270 --> 02:29:13,840

william moore writing up mj12 do you

3783

02:29:17,830 --> 02:29:15,280

think more did it

3784

02:29:20,230 --> 02:29:17,840

no no i don't people a lot of people do

3785

02:29:22,870 --> 02:29:20,240

i actually dance at all i don't think

3786

02:29:24,070 --> 02:29:22,880

that the mj-12 documents are genuine but

3787

02:29:25,110 --> 02:29:24,080

i do think

3788

02:29:27,429 --> 02:29:25,120

somebody

3789

02:29:29,429 --> 02:29:27,439

was deeply concerned about the fact that

3790

02:29:31,670 --> 02:29:29,439

bill moore really had dug deep into

3791

02:29:33,429 --> 02:29:31,680

roswell you know in the early 80s i mean

3792

02:29:36,790 --> 02:29:33,439

he was looking for all sorts of leads

3793

02:29:39,830 --> 02:29:36,800

and sources and with elderly witnesses

3794

02:29:42,389 --> 02:29:39,840

and i think somebody was concerned

3795

02:29:44,870 --> 02:29:42,399

and was trying to you know push him down

3796

02:29:46,550 --> 02:29:44,880

another avenue which you know arguably

3797

02:29:48,790 --> 02:29:46,560

did happen with people like bill moore

3798

02:29:51,670 --> 02:29:48,800

and stanford that they did focus a great

3799

02:29:53,349 --> 02:29:51,680

deal of their time on those documents

3800

02:29:56,150 --> 02:29:53,359

and maybe that was the the point all

3801

02:29:58,469 --> 02:29:56,160

along i can easily see when in 47 in

3802

02:30:00,630 --> 02:29:58,479

july 47 the whole thing was sorry it was

3803

02:30:02,950 --> 02:30:00,640

just a weather balloon i can easily see

3804

02:30:06,070 --> 02:30:02,960

how from 47 to about

3805

02:30:08,469 --> 02:30:06,080

77 there probably wasn't even any kind

3806

02:30:11,110 --> 02:30:08,479

of campaign to hide this because he was

3807

02:30:14,150 --> 02:30:11,120

just hidden away there was no need to

3808

02:30:15,750 --> 02:30:14,160

create programs at least to diffuse

3809

02:30:17,670 --> 02:30:15,760

people away from roswell because no one

3810

02:30:20,309 --> 02:30:17,680

was talking about roswell but then all

3811

02:30:23,429 --> 02:30:20,319

of a sudden in the late 70s and early

3812

02:30:25,670 --> 02:30:23,439

80s within ufology everybody's talking

3813

02:30:27,270 --> 02:30:25,680

about roswell it becomes somebody's

3814

02:30:29,429 --> 02:30:27,280

major nightmare

3815

02:30:31,590 --> 02:30:29,439

so they have to try and do something

3816

02:30:34,710 --> 02:30:31,600

about it and i think like i said

3817

02:30:37,910 --> 02:30:34,720

spreading false witnesses grooming fake

3818

02:30:40,070 --> 02:30:37,920

witnesses pushing people down the fake

3819

02:30:42,469 --> 02:30:40,080

document angle where time's taken up

3820

02:30:44,870 --> 02:30:42,479

going to archives and trying to find

3821

02:30:47,750 --> 02:30:44,880

similar documents or regardless of what

3822

02:30:50,389 --> 02:30:47,760

you think of the mj-12 investigations

3823

02:30:52,870 --> 02:30:50,399

there's no doubt that people like stan

3824

02:30:55,590 --> 02:30:52,880

spent an incredible amount of time

3825

02:30:57,590 --> 02:30:55,600

researching those documents could that

3826

02:30:59,990 --> 02:30:57,600

have been that time applied to

3827

02:31:02,230 --> 02:31:00,000

investigating roswell the case yes it

3828

02:31:04,710 --> 02:31:02,240

could and maybe that was the agenda that

3829

02:31:07,270 --> 02:31:04,720

these people had was to let's just get

3830

02:31:09,349 --> 02:31:07,280

these people tied up spending hours and

3831

02:31:11,429 --> 02:31:09,359

weeks and months at archives and

3832

02:31:13,429 --> 02:31:11,439

studying the signatures on the mj-12

3833

02:31:14,469 --> 02:31:13,439

documents you know the witnesses who

3834

02:31:16,230 --> 02:31:14,479

could actually tell something are

3835

02:31:18,389 --> 02:31:16,240

getting older and older and closer to

3836

02:31:20,070 --> 02:31:18,399

the grave and you know keeping these

3837

02:31:21,670 --> 02:31:20,080

people away a bit longer and push them

3838

02:31:23,750 --> 02:31:21,680

down another avenue

3839

02:31:25,830 --> 02:31:23,760

hopefully from their perspective again

3840

02:31:28,389 --> 02:31:25,840

it would keep people away from the case

3841

02:31:30,550 --> 02:31:28,399

itself and actually

3842

02:31:32,710 --> 02:31:30,560

have them following this sort of spin

3843

02:31:35,510 --> 02:31:32,720

off aspects of it which had no truth to

3844

02:31:37,190 --> 02:31:35,520

them and i'm looking at here these mj12

3845

02:31:39,830 --> 02:31:37,200

documents the fact that there were so

3846

02:31:42,230 --> 02:31:39,840

many different types of documents

3847

02:31:44,710 --> 02:31:42,240

of a similar vein and they're placed

3848

02:31:45,670 --> 02:31:44,720

there for people like the woods to look

3849

02:31:48,950 --> 02:31:45,680

into

3850

02:31:50,790 --> 02:31:48,960

place there when stan friedman is

3851
02:31:51,910 --> 02:31:50,800
judiciously looking through all these

3852
02:31:53,830 --> 02:31:51,920
documents

3853
02:31:56,469 --> 02:31:53,840
that's pretty crazy when you think about

3854
02:31:59,750 --> 02:31:56,479
it to me this strongly points in the

3855
02:32:02,150 --> 02:31:59,760
direction of an ongoing campaign

3856
02:32:04,630 --> 02:32:02,160
to keep people away from getting to the

3857
02:32:06,550 --> 02:32:04,640
heart of roswell whatever it is and i

3858
02:32:09,190 --> 02:32:06,560
think it's an ongoing thing

3859
02:32:11,510 --> 02:32:09,200
it's of such importance for whatever

3860
02:32:14,389 --> 02:32:11,520
reason that it can know the truth can

3861
02:32:16,150 --> 02:32:14,399
never be let out now a pro ufo person

3862
02:32:19,110 --> 02:32:16,160
would say well the information could

3863
02:32:22,550 --> 02:32:19,120

never get out because it will prove that

3864

02:32:23,990 --> 02:32:22,560

ufos exist the government's lied etc etc

3865

02:32:25,429 --> 02:32:24,000

we're not alone in the universe it'll be

3866

02:32:27,510 --> 02:32:25,439

a major story and they don't want to

3867

02:32:30,150 --> 02:32:27,520

reveal it on the other hand if it was a

3868

02:32:32,790 --> 02:32:30,160

secret experiment the truth could

3869

02:32:36,389 --> 02:32:32,800

arguably still be seen as we can never

3870

02:32:39,349 --> 02:32:36,399

release it because of the ramifications

3871

02:32:41,270 --> 02:32:39,359

of the abuses that went on in these

3872

02:32:43,030 --> 02:32:41,280

experiments so

3873

02:32:45,510 --> 02:32:43,040

whatever the truth is

3874

02:32:48,230 --> 02:32:45,520

somebody wants this hidden for

3875

02:32:50,870 --> 02:32:48,240

either the alien technology angle or the

3876

02:32:52,870 --> 02:32:50,880

embarrassment angle of releasing you

3877

02:32:55,030 --> 02:32:52,880

know this dark story

3878

02:32:57,750 --> 02:32:55,040

so whether or not we'll ever get the

3879

02:32:59,590 --> 02:32:57,760

truth or whether it's a case that

3880

02:33:02,550 --> 02:32:59,600

you know this program will continue

3881

02:33:04,150 --> 02:33:02,560

until everybody involved is dead

3882

02:33:06,070 --> 02:33:04,160

you know and then they'll breathe a

3883

02:33:06,790 --> 02:33:06,080

collective sigh of relief or whatever

3884

02:33:08,550 --> 02:33:06,800

and

3885

02:33:10,630 --> 02:33:08,560

say okay

3886

02:33:12,630 --> 02:33:10,640

now there's no chance of anybody getting

3887

02:33:15,349 --> 02:33:12,640

anything aren't we pretty close to that

3888

02:33:17,429 --> 02:33:15,359

now though well yeah like i said the one

3889

02:33:18,790 --> 02:33:17,439

bit of light at the end of the tunnel is

3890

02:33:20,950 --> 02:33:18,800

the fact that

3891

02:33:23,590 --> 02:33:20,960

although most of the people i spoke to

3892

02:33:25,349 --> 02:33:23,600

said that for fear of being hauled

3893

02:33:28,230 --> 02:33:25,359

before a you know a committee or

3894

02:33:31,429 --> 02:33:28,240

whatever in jail that they did try and

3895

02:33:34,309 --> 02:33:31,439

destroy the entire trail of what went on

3896

02:33:36,790 --> 02:33:34,319

documents the balloon wreckage files

3897

02:33:39,270 --> 02:33:36,800

everything but also there's still a lot

3898

02:33:40,790 --> 02:33:39,280

of these stories where people claim to

3899

02:33:42,870 --> 02:33:40,800

have read some of these files years

3900

02:33:44,550 --> 02:33:42,880

later not the original roswell files but

3901

02:33:46,469 --> 02:33:44,560

ones that other agencies had put

3902

02:33:48,790 --> 02:33:46,479

together but where they were trying to

3903

02:33:50,550 --> 02:33:48,800

figure out what had happened and that

3904

02:33:52,630 --> 02:33:50,560

kind of seems like the case with keith

3905

02:33:54,710 --> 02:33:52,640

basterfield's source who i talk about in

3906

02:33:57,750 --> 02:33:54,720

the book whose father worked for mi5 and

3907

02:33:59,429 --> 02:33:57,760

mi5 apparently had been trying to figure

3908

02:34:00,150 --> 02:33:59,439

out what had gone on at roswell as well

3909

02:34:02,630 --> 02:34:00,160

and

3910

02:34:05,190 --> 02:34:02,640

god had their own sources so there is a

3911

02:34:07,510 --> 02:34:05,200

chance and i think a good chance that

3912

02:34:10,150 --> 02:34:07,520

certain agencies even if they don't have

3913

02:34:13,429 --> 02:34:10,160

the original files they have records

3914

02:34:14,389 --> 02:34:13,439

that do tell the real story and it only

3915

02:34:17,429 --> 02:34:14,399

needs

3916

02:34:19,190 --> 02:34:17,439

one archivist to make a mistake you know

3917

02:34:21,110 --> 02:34:19,200

something gets put in the wrong folder

3918

02:34:23,670 --> 02:34:21,120

something gets declassified even just

3919

02:34:25,830 --> 02:34:23,680

one page which seemingly looks innocuous

3920

02:34:26,950 --> 02:34:25,840

but there's a you know a paragraph in

3921

02:34:29,590 --> 02:34:26,960

there that

3922

02:34:31,830 --> 02:34:29,600

is contains a smoking gun i mean

3923

02:34:34,070 --> 02:34:31,840

it's kind of like which you may know of

3924

02:34:37,510 --> 02:34:34,080

the the so-called raimi memo which is in

3925

02:34:39,270 --> 02:34:37,520

this photograph of general raymie

3926

02:34:41,510 --> 02:34:39,280

overseeing you know this pile of

3927

02:34:43,590 --> 02:34:41,520

wreckage in fort worth which they claim

3928

02:34:45,190 --> 02:34:43,600

was what was actually found at roswell

3929

02:34:46,710 --> 02:34:45,200

and general raymond is holding this

3930

02:34:48,870 --> 02:34:46,720

piece of paper in his hand and when it's

3931

02:34:51,030 --> 02:34:48,880

been blown up and studied a number of

3932

02:34:53,910 --> 02:34:51,040

researchers like david rodiak have

3933

02:34:56,630 --> 02:34:53,920

suggested that the words victims of the

3934

02:34:59,429 --> 02:34:56,640

wreck can be seen now whether or not

3935

02:35:00,870 --> 02:34:59,439

that is what the actual wordings are the

3936

02:35:03,230 --> 02:35:00,880

important thing is

3937

02:35:05,990 --> 02:35:03,240

something like that something so

3938

02:35:07,510 --> 02:35:06,000

unconventional and unforeseen and

3939

02:35:09,270 --> 02:35:07,520

unplanned for

3940

02:35:10,710 --> 02:35:09,280

something like that could happen i think

3941

02:35:12,469 --> 02:35:10,720

that could blow the whole thing wide

3942

02:35:14,870 --> 02:35:12,479

open do you think it's going to happen

3943

02:35:18,150 --> 02:35:14,880

in our lifetime though well as long as

3944

02:35:20,870 --> 02:35:18,160

we keep pushing and we're not driven by

3945

02:35:22,790 --> 02:35:20,880

emotion to the point where we avoid

3946

02:35:25,670 --> 02:35:22,800

looking into certain angles because we

3947

02:35:27,910 --> 02:35:25,680

don't want the roswell case to be upset

3948

02:35:30,550 --> 02:35:27,920

yeah i think the problem is most people

3949

02:35:32,870 --> 02:35:30,560

have investigated roswell have done so

3950

02:35:36,550 --> 02:35:32,880

from the perspective of trying to and

3951
02:35:39,590 --> 02:35:36,560
expecting to find an alien answer if you

3952
02:35:42,710 --> 02:35:39,600
go into it totally unbiased with no

3953
02:35:44,469 --> 02:35:42,720
preconceived i want to believe scenario

3954
02:35:47,030 --> 02:35:44,479
in your mind and just go where the

3955
02:35:48,790 --> 02:35:47,040
evidence leads even if it kind of

3956
02:35:51,270 --> 02:35:48,800
makes you think well you know all this

3957
02:35:53,190 --> 02:35:51,280
research into ufos was pointless just

3958
02:35:55,750 --> 02:35:53,200
keep looking for it i mean that's all we

3959
02:35:57,670 --> 02:35:55,760
can do we can keep pushing and pushing

3960
02:35:59,830 --> 02:35:57,680
and pushing it's like they say if you

3961
02:36:03,270 --> 02:35:59,840
put your mind to it you can do anything

3962
02:36:05,110 --> 02:36:03,280
and you can and maybe the unforeseen

3963
02:36:07,590 --> 02:36:05,120

thing like the memo you know the victims

3964

02:36:09,670 --> 02:36:07,600

of the wreck i think that's how it might

3965

02:36:11,750 --> 02:36:09,680

come out that somebody will be digging

3966

02:36:13,429 --> 02:36:11,760

and digging the people on the inside

3967

02:36:16,150 --> 02:36:13,439

will be thinking we've got it all nailed

3968

02:36:17,990 --> 02:36:16,160

down and then just something just some

3969

02:36:18,870 --> 02:36:18,000

little thing brings the entire house

3970

02:36:20,950 --> 02:36:18,880

down

3971

02:36:23,830 --> 02:36:20,960

and i wonder what kind of coverage this

3972

02:36:26,469 --> 02:36:23,840

would get after so many years

3973

02:36:29,110 --> 02:36:26,479

oh well i actually think the idea that

3974

02:36:31,190 --> 02:36:29,120

the ufo community was wrong what you

3975

02:36:33,429 --> 02:36:31,200

would get to start with the one angle

3976

02:36:35,990 --> 02:36:33,439

would be you know the media would be

3977

02:36:37,750 --> 02:36:36,000

sort of poking fun at ufology and saying

3978

02:36:40,870 --> 02:36:37,760

oh after all these years you know

3979

02:36:42,309 --> 02:36:40,880

ufology was wrong and all these people

3980

02:36:44,389 --> 02:36:42,319

have wasted their lives there would be

3981

02:36:46,790 --> 02:36:44,399

that angle but then when the penny

3982

02:36:49,750 --> 02:36:46,800

dropped and if the story's true

3983

02:36:53,030 --> 02:36:49,760

and you know the major news outlets

3984

02:36:55,190 --> 02:36:53,040

realized that there were these terrible

3985

02:36:58,309 --> 02:36:55,200

sort of crimes against humanity in the

3986

02:37:00,150 --> 02:36:58,319

name of furthering early rocketry and

3987

02:37:02,309 --> 02:37:00,160

you know high altitude flights and

3988

02:37:04,550 --> 02:37:02,319

things like this then it would be

3989

02:37:07,270 --> 02:37:04,560

something along the lines of the

3990

02:37:09,190 --> 02:37:07,280

tongosky experiment you know as i said

3991

02:37:10,870 --> 02:37:09,200

earlier on with the president clinton

3992

02:37:13,750 --> 02:37:10,880

committee that was set up in the early

3993

02:37:15,910 --> 02:37:13,760

90s to look at these abuses where people

3994

02:37:17,910 --> 02:37:15,920

have been used in radiation experiments

3995

02:37:19,910 --> 02:37:17,920

from the 40s onwards it would be

3996

02:37:21,590 --> 02:37:19,920

something like that it would become like

3997

02:37:23,110 --> 02:37:21,600

an investigative

3998

02:37:26,950 --> 02:37:23,120

journalistic

3999

02:37:29,990 --> 02:37:26,960

study of you know a dark period in the

4000

02:37:31,510 --> 02:37:30,000

immediate post war era nick redfearn

4001

02:37:33,110 --> 02:37:31,520

where can we find more of your stuff

4002

02:37:34,950 --> 02:37:33,120

well all the books include the new one

4003

02:37:37,349 --> 02:37:34,960

you can get on amazon some of them in

4004

02:37:39,110 --> 02:37:37,359

barnes and noble and people can reach me

4005

02:37:42,150 --> 02:37:39,120

at my blog which is called world of

4006

02:37:43,469 --> 02:37:42,160

whatever and the address is nick redfern

4007

02:37:46,830 --> 02:37:43,479

fortian

4008

02:37:49,830 --> 02:37:46,840

f-o-r-t-e-a-n nick redfearn40

4009

02:37:52,550 --> 02:37:49,840

blogspot.com or nick redfern ufo at

4010

02:37:53,990 --> 02:37:52,560

twitter or just lobby up on facebook

4011

02:37:56,070 --> 02:37:54,000

there's a bunch of nick redfearns but

4012

02:37:58,710 --> 02:37:56,080

you'll see me on there oh yeah he's

4013

02:38:01,750 --> 02:37:58,720

unmistakable you'll never miss this one

4014

02:38:04,469 --> 02:38:01,760

we're found on twitter as the powercast

4015

02:38:06,070 --> 02:38:04,479

we have powercast fan clubs on facebook

4016

02:38:08,389 --> 02:38:06,080

we have the powercast plus go to

4017

02:38:10,710 --> 02:38:08,399

plus.powercast.com

4018

02:38:13,190 --> 02:38:10,720

we feature the commercial free version

4019

02:38:15,510 --> 02:38:13,200

of this show to subscribers the after

4020

02:38:18,550 --> 02:38:15,520

the power cast podcast which this week

4021

02:38:20,870 --> 02:38:18,560

includes monty shriver someone who lived

4022

02:38:22,389 --> 02:38:20,880

in aztec new mexico when that crash

4023

02:38:24,710 --> 02:38:22,399

allegedly occurred

4024

02:38:26,950 --> 02:38:24,720

and he says no it didn't you'll hear the

4025

02:38:30,230 --> 02:38:26,960

exclusive interview on after the power

4026

02:38:33,990 --> 02:38:30,240

cast you can subscribe for as little as

4027

02:38:36,910 --> 02:38:34,000

a dollar 49 a week we offer free books

4028

02:38:38,230 --> 02:38:36,920

for long-term subscribers

4029

02:38:42,150 --> 02:38:38,240

plus.thepowercast.com

4030

02:38:46,950 --> 02:38:44,630

another exciting journey with nick

4031

02:38:48,230 --> 02:38:46,960

redfearn thank you for joining us on the

4032

02:38:51,320 --> 02:38:48,240

power cast

4033

02:39:04,230 --> 02:38:51,330

well thanks guys thanks a lot

4034

02:39:09,990 --> 02:39:07,110

the powercast featuring jean steinberg

4035

02:39:12,950 --> 02:39:10,000

and christopher o'brien is a copyrighted

4036

02:39:14,710 --> 02:39:12,960

presentation of making the impossible

4037

02:39:18,870 --> 02:39:14,720

incorporated